

TODAY THE TIMES GREAT SUMMER OF SPORT



OPENING SHOT

Glen Hoddle unveils his first England squad
PAGES 46, 48

PLUS: What now for Kenny Dalglish? PAGE 45

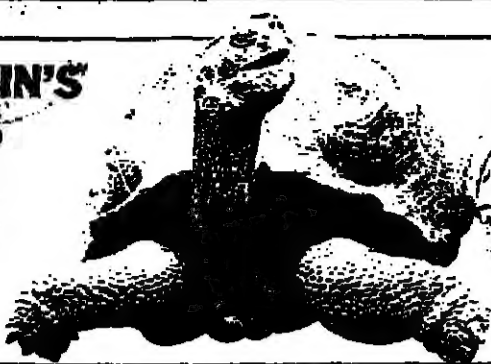


BELGIUM MOURNS

A day of tears for child-sex victims, PAGE 10

CAN DARWIN'S TORTOISES BE SAVED?

Mystery illness
PAGE 10
Leading article
PAGE 21



TOMORROW

A £19,000 JEEP CHEROKEE



'Others must not go through this'

6-day ordeal in court for raped woman

By JOANNA BALE, STEPHEN FARRELL, RICHARD FORD AND DOMINIC KENNEDY

THE Government is to examine a trial in which a convicted rapist was allowed to cross-examine his victim in court for six days about the intimate details of her ordeal.

Ralston Edwards, 42, exercised his legal right to represent himself when he appeared at the Old Bailey accused of raping a 34-year-old mother of two in an attack lasting 16 hours.

After the jury — which included five women — found him guilty on two counts of rape, his victim said: "I feel like I have been raped twice."

She was supported by women's groups, who fear that other victims will be intimidated against giving evidence, and Sir Frederick Lawson, a retired Lord Justice of Appeal, who questioned whether the trial judge should have allowed Edwards to continue. "I am just astonished, astonished that this cross-examination has been allowed to go on for six days," Sir Frederick said. "I cannot conceive how it lasted that long and how some of those questions could be relevant. The judge can stop irrelevant questions and what is more, a judge has a duty to do so."

Last night the Home Office said it would examine the case. "The Government is concerned to ensure that victims of these heinous crimes are adequately protected and we will be giving further consideration to the issues raised by this case," a spokesman said.

Home Office officials are expected to hold discussions with the Lord Chancellor's Department to see whether the law needs to be tightened. The Government could act swiftly and include a measure in the Criminal Justice Bill that Michael Howard is to introduce in the next session of Parliament, which begins in October.

Under the Criminal Procedure Act 1984, defendants have the right to call witnesses and address the jury. Judges



Ann Goddard, QC, the trial judge

cannot force legal representation on the accused, but must guide him on points of law. In principle the defendant is required to follow the same rules as a trained barrister.

The trial judge, Ann Goddard, QC, will have been aware that too many interventions could also form the basis of an appeal on the ground that the jury was swayed by them.

Patricia May, a barrister who acted in the first Old Bailey trial in which victims of alleged sexual assault were allowed to give evidence behind screens, said that Parliament should look again at the law. "Anybody has the right to represent themselves. It is clearly an age-old right," she said. "But a query does arise when one is dealing with a case where the victim can be very much intimidated by the sight of a defendant in person."

The Criminal Justice Act 1991 withdrew the right of suspects conducting their own defence to cross-examine their alleged victims if they are children. "There is no restriction in relation to adult victims at all and that is why I think perhaps the law ought to be looking to restrict it further," Ms May, a member of the Criminal Bar Association, said.

During the latest case the victim had to leave the witness box at one stage after being repeatedly asked by Edwards to describe the sexual details of the attack in graphic and trivial detail.

It was the third time that Edwards has appeared in court charged with rape. In

1984 he was jailed for three years for raping a neighbour in south London after threatening her 16-month-old baby with a knife, and in 1987 he was cleared of a rape charge. In 1991 he unsuccessfully defended himself against two charges of actual bodily harm on women.

Judge Goddard, who remanded Edwards in custody for four weeks for psychiatric reports, said that she regarded him as a dangerous man and told him that he faced either life imprisonment or a substantial period of time in jail.

While trying the case, Judge Goddard was faced with balancing her duty to see that Edwards had a fair trial with the need to keep his cross-examination strictly to what was relevant. "The defendant is representing himself, he has a right to do so. No one expects him to be a lawyer or to know all the rules or ask the right questions in the right order," she told the jury. However, she warned Edwards not to question his victim again and again about the same incident.

It was only after being found guilty and warned that he faced life imprisonment that Edwards requested legal assistance.

After the trial Detective Sergeant Milne Davidson, who was in charge of the inquiry, said: "There is no doubt he was getting a thrill out of questioning the victim. He was trying to blacken her character and harass her."

"She admitted to me she was terrified, but he did not intimidate her. It is only through her integrity and determination that he has been convicted."

The prosecuting barrister in yesterday's case, Stephen Holt, said: "I am sure that the Criminal Bar Association will be reviewing this case. The situation in which a rape victim is cross-examined by the accused should not be allowed to arise. The problem is that if we deny people the right to defend themselves, we will fall foul of the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg."

Court ordeal, page 3
Jeffrey Gordon, page 20
Leading article, page 21



Gillie Hamshire, one of more than 500,000 pupils who received their GCSE results yesterday, is hugged by her mother Bryoni at St Paul's Girls School, West London

State schools make mark

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

LEADING state schools step up their challenge to independent education today in the fifth annual Times A-level league table detailing this summer's results from more than 720 schools.

The independent St Paul's School in West London heads the table but for the first time a state school has broken into the top 20 and two appear in

the top 40. King Edward VI Grammar School in Chelmsford, Essex, finishes ahead of such luminaries of independent education as Manchester Grammar School, Harrow and Rugby, which regularly appear in the upper reaches of independent education tables. Its A-level grades are the best for any state school since the table was first published.

Ermysted's Grammar School, in Skipton, North Yorkshire, is the only other state school in the top 50. Hills Road College, in Cambridge, where 575 students took A levels, is the first sixth-form college to appear in the top 100.

League table, page 6
GCSE star, page 7
Education, page 36

Children will have ID cards

Children as well as adults will carry identity cards, Michael Howard said in a move seen as an attempt to defuse Tory anger over the scheme being voluntary. Page 2

Buying The Times overseas:
Australia \$20.00; Belgium 8 Frs 80c; Canada \$2.50; Denmark 16.00; Finland 17.00; France 14.00; Germany 13.00; Greece 14.00; Hong Kong 14.00; Italy 14.00; Japan 14.00; Korea 14.00; Luxembourg 14.00; Malaysia 14.00; Mexico 14.00; New Zealand 14.00; Norway 14.00; Portugal 14.00; Singapore 14.00; Spain 14.00; Sweden 14.00; Switzerland 14.00; Taiwan 14.00; Thailand 14.00; USA \$3.50.

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



TV & RADIO 46, 47
WEATHER 24
CROSSWORDS 24, 48

English education for young Yeltsin

By DAVID CHARTER AND RICHARD BEESTON

BORIS YELTSIN'S favourite grandson is being sent next month to study at one of England's most expensive independent schools.

The 15-year-old, also called Boris, is regarded by his doing grandfather as a chip off the old block. He will board at Millfield School in Somerset, where fees are £15,000 a year. There, he may meet the 12-year-old adopted grandson of another of the world's most powerful leaders, Deng Xiaoping of China.

Boris Okulov, son of Yeltsin's eldest daughter Yelena, is said by the Russian President to enjoy playing truant and fighting.

Millfield has a reputation for sporting excellence and a long rollcall of children of the rich and powerful have been entrusted to its care. Several sons of King Fahd of Saudi



Boris the younger: chip off the presidential block

Arabia and a daughter of King Hussein of Jordan have been educated at the school.

Christopher Martin, its headmaster, said that nearly one in five Millfield pupils came from overseas, continuing the tradition of its founder, R.J.O. Meyer, who started the school in 1935 with seven children from India,

including two princes. Mr Martin said: "There have always been people from all sorts of extraordinary backgrounds in the school." He added: "We have got people from 54 countries and we have an international association established in some 20 of those countries." He said he had no idea how young Boris's parents came to know about Millfield.

Mr Yeltsin nicknamed his favourite grandson Borka and talked fondly of him in his book, *The View From the Kremlin*, published in 1994, where he confessed: "I had waited for a boy for such a long time."

Mr Yeltsin added: "He gets into the usual scrapes: a fight, a C in school, playing hockey, rudeness to his grandmother and arguments with his sisters... I think he is like his grandfather in some ways. By nature he is a go-getter. He loves to be a leader among his

classmates. He is a real scrapper and, boy, can he fight."

The Russian President's own schooldays in the Sverdlovsk region could hardly have been more different from the surroundings his grandson will find in England.

Millfield has its own Olympic-size indoor swimming pool, a theatre, golf course, indoor tennis courts and a cross-country riding course with stabling for 47 horses in grounds of more than 100 acres. Boris Yeltsin, the son of peasants, attended a village school, although he did well enough there to gain a place at the Urals Polytechnic Institute to study civil engineering.

It has recently become fashionable among Russia's elite, including politicians, businessmen and gangsters, to send their children to Switzerland or Britain to finish their education.

Photograph, page 16

Rivals free to make a mint

The makers of Polo mints failed to protect their £41 million market after trying to stop a rival from using a similar advertising slogan.

Nestlé UK, makers of Polo, "the Mint with a Hole", wanted a legal ruling that the British launch of an American version could not use the words "the Original Mint with the Hole". Page 5

Crawley shines

John Crawley, the Lancashire batsman, was within six runs of his maiden Test century as England ended the first day of the Oval Test against Pakistan at 278 for six. Page 48

Road rage

Martin Stenning, the photographer banned from going within 300 metres of the Princess of Wales, was jailed for 12 weeks for throwing a brick through a car window. Page 4

Thousands in jail to be freed after legal bungle

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

FIVE HUNDRED prisoners are facing imminent release from jail because of a legal blunder over the way in which the prison service has been calculating sentences for almost 30 years.

Up to 5,000 prisoners in the 138 jails in England and Wales are also likely to have their release dates brought forward following an urgent review by prison governors of sentence lengths.

The mistake affects prisoners given consecutive sentences — they should have had the time spent on remand taken into account for each crime rather than just one. For example, a man given three consecutive sentences on the same day, who had spent 20 days on remand, should be allowed 60 days off his sentence rather than just 20 days.

Consecutive sentences are usually handed out to hardened criminals with long, often serious, criminal records. Now, all those falsely imprisoned during the last six years are entitled to sue for compensation.

The prison service is braced for a flood of compensation claims — at a rate of £95 a day.

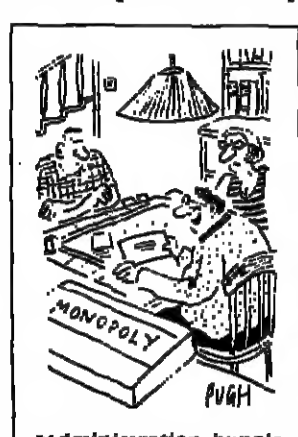
The disclosure is a further damaging blow to the prison service where morale has been low following the break-outs from Parkhurst and White-moor top security jails and strong criticisms in official inquiries into both incidents.

It is also a serious embarrassment to Michael Howard during his summer offensive aimed at highlighting the Government's record on law and order and its efforts to curb crime.

The speed with which the prison service has acted has alarmed the probation service

who warned last night that inmates were being released without proper preparation, accommodation or their licence conditions being properly organised.

The seriousness of the blunder is highlighted by an instruction sent to prison governors last week detailing the way sentences must be calculated: "The aim is to eliminate variations in practice which may cost the Prison Service large sums of money."



"Administration bungle — get out of jail free"

in court cases and compensation payments to ex-prisoners.

The speedy release of inmates started on Wednesday with 33 freed from Havering jail at Millom in Cumbria, including one man who had spent seven months longer in jail than he should have done. Under present regulations, he could win about £20,000 in compensation.

A further 60 prisoners have had their release date brought forward and discussions are taking place about the position of another 20 inmates at a

Continued on page 2

GET YOUR
AMERICAN
EXPRESS
TRAVELLERS
CHEQUES
To Go.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS CHEQUES
ON THE SPOT AT LLOYDS BANK.

Travellers
Cheques

Lloyds
Bank

Children will be able to carry identity cards, says Howard

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

CHILDREN as well as adults will carry identity cards, Michael Howard announced yesterday, in an unexpected move seen as an attempt to defuse Tory anger over the scheme being voluntary.

The Home Secretary said that his plans to extend the scheme to children would help to counter underage drinking and the watching of adult videos. The move would help shopkeepers to check the age of teenagers attempting to buy cigarettes, videos, lottery tickets and alcohol. A cross-party Commons committee had urged him to limit the new scheme to adults.

However, some right-wing Conservatives accused Mr Howard of bowing to European pressure to introduce identity cards. John Redwood, the former Cabinet minister, said the plan was "un-British", described the inclusion of the European Union symbol as the "ultimate humiliation" and called on Mr Howard to abandon the scheme. "I can see no need whatever to have a symbol of European Government on a card if it is a British card under British jurisdiction," the former Tory leader said. "The question is very simple — does the presence of the European symbol mean we are giving up our independence on these most important issues, law and order and immigration matters?"

Nicholas Winterton, Conservative MP for Macclesfield, said the scheme was "very alien to the culture of the United Kingdom. ID systems are very much the habit and tradition of Europe, not the UK. I shall certainly not take up one of those [cards] until it is compulsory to do so, and even in that event I shall block out the EU motif."

The card, expected to be introduced next year, is likely to cost about £20 if combined

with a driving licence. It will double as a passport in EU countries and Mr Howard said that it could also be used in many non-EU countries as well. Currently a ten-year passport costs £18 and a driving licence £21.

Mr Howard announced that children of any age could apply for the voluntary card, with parental consent. The decision was taken after it was recognised that parents using their identity card as a passport abroad would not be able to include their children on it.

People wanting an identity card would be able to apply for a separate card or combine it with a new European photocard driving licence to be introduced next year.

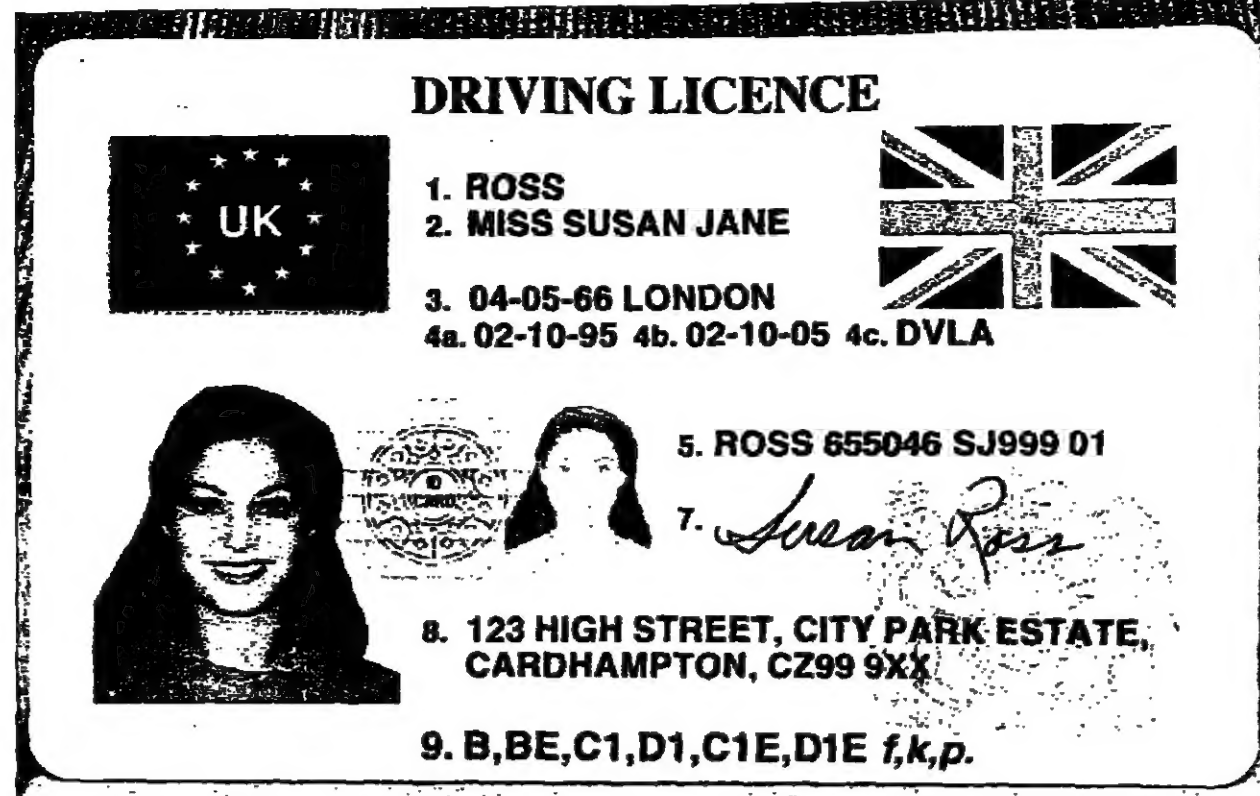
He denied claims that the Government would later make the scheme compulsory. Civil liberties campaigners argue that it will in effect become obligatory to hold a card if retailers, banks and other organisations routinely demand it to be shown.

The decision to link the card to the new photo-driving licence meant Mr Howard had to accept the presence of the EU symbol alongside the Union Jack on the combined driving licence and ID card.

As expected, Mr Howard announced that the combined identity card and driving licence would have to carry a photograph of the bearer as well as the 12 stars of the EU but would be accompanied by the Royal Crest.

This will distinguish it from the sole driving licence which will just have the British Union Jack and EU flag. There will also be a plain identity card which will not have the EU flag but will carry both the Union flag and the Royal Crest.

In a compromise with the Northern Ireland Office, the Province will retain its photo-driving licence — which acts as a de facto ID card — at least



One of the identity cards to be introduced next year under the voluntary scheme announced yesterday

until 2001. The move was a concession to nationalists opposed to the use of the Union Jack symbol although the ID card will also be available.

Mr Howard defended his plans after claims that there were insufficient safeguards against forgery, and calls for fingerprints or other unique identifying marks to be carried on the card. The decision not to include holograms or a magnetic strip on which "invisible" signatures could be read only by machine was criticised. The Government insists that developments in technology need to be studied. It has been constrained by the costs and the political sensitivity of including too much information on the card that is not visible to the naked eye.

Letters, page 21

Opinions of the public identify wide divergence

By ROBIN YOUNG

OPINION polls appear overwhelmingly in favour of identity cards. The results look more doubtful when people are asked if they will have one themselves. Views were sharply divided yesterday.

Andrea Daschner, 25, a London university student from Bremen in Germany, said: "In Germany we are legally obliged to have an identity card at 16. We regard it as rather exciting when we first get it. We are supposed to carry it all the time, but often I leave it at home because I do not want to risk losing it."

Andrea's friend, Daniel Fryer, 28, of north London, did not share her enthusiasm. "I think the ID card is a diabolical liberty," he said. "The voluntary scheme is just a stepping stone to making them compulsory, and gives open licence to police to stop people in the street whenever they like. I will not be having a card, and if they make it compulsory I will still refuse."

David Garfinkel, 23, a trainee journalist, said: "I think it is a very good idea. I have been told I look 16, and any additional proof of identity will be welcome."

Nicole Veash, 23, of Tolleshunt Knights, Essex, said: "I refuse to have even a supermarket card. I do not want people knowing my eating habits so they can shower me with leaflets and offers, and I do not want anybody keeping tabs on me through an identity card either."

Ee Woon Sim, 28, a student from Singapore, said: "We have them at home in Singapore. They help in emergencies and accidents, when victims can quickly be identified."

Stuart Weir, director of Democratic Audit, said: "I think I probably will get a card. I am continually losing



Daschner: in Germany first card is "exciting"



Ee: in Singapore, it helps identify victims

my driving licence anyway. I do not think a voluntary system, or a compulsory one, is a threat to civil liberties as long as there are safeguards."

Claude Moraes, director of the Joint Council for the Welfare of Immigrants, said: "The voluntary system is the worst of both worlds for immigrant minorities. It means that the system cannot be comprehensively monitored to see how it is applied to minorities compared with the population at large. Personal-

ly I will go without it, though I do already carry my passport in my wallet because I often work late and am constantly being stopped by police."

Egon Ronay, the veteran food critic who has often carried out inspections, said: "It is a good thing to do. Cards are only dangerous to people who have something to hide."

Steve Haywood, producer of *Trial and Error* on Channel 4, said: "I am wholly sceptical of the claim that the cards will reduce crime. People involved in crime, especially organised crime, will quickly have means to copy and forge cards. The cards bring no particular benefits to anyone."

Lord Denning, the former Master of the Rolls, said: "I shall not be applying for one, and I shall not be recommending that members of my family do. It is a crazy idea, especially as it is voluntary. It will be ignored by the majority of ordinary people, and possibly exploited by criminals and illegal immigrants."

Darne Barbara Cartland, said: "I told the Prime Minister that we had identity cards in the war, and that we would stop people taking us for fools and coming from abroad to live on our money."

Sir Ludovic Kennedy, who has championed cases of mistaken identity which led to wrongful convictions, said: "Personally I want an identity card with a St Andrew's cross on it, because that is the way things are going, but nationalism aside I have no objection to ID cards. I think I will keep a watching brief before deciding to apply."

Lis Farran, campaign co-ordinator of Liberty, said: "The claim that those with nothing to hide have nothing to fear quickly makes anyone not wishing to carry an ID card a target of suspicion."

Europe snubs Bonn call on British lamb

Germany's advice to shun British lamb because BSE may have been passed on from cows received no support from the rest of Europe yesterday. The European Commission in Brussels said it disagreed with the advice and the French Embassy in London said agricultural officials in Paris had been astonished by the German move.

The Farmers' Union of Wales has been inundated with calls to boycott German farm equipment and wine. Bob Parry, the union's president, said that the fears of Werner Zwillingmann, Germany's chief veterinary officer, were groundless. In Northern Ireland, abattoirs are to resume culling cattle over 30 months old after progress in talks about the level of payments.

Dunblane setback

The Charity Commissioners yesterday froze the bank account of an organisation founded in the wake of the Dunblane shooting to oppose gun ownership after it emerged that its leader was an undischarged bankrupt with a fraud conviction. Fraud Squad officers were called to the Essex headquarters of the Society Against Guns in Europe (SAGE) after the sudden resignation of Dr Tobias Ezra Bernstein, its general secretary.

Mail talks resume

Negotiations between Royal Mail and the Communication Workers Union resume today at Acas, the conciliation service. Richard Dykes, managing director of Royal Mail, said the talks would go ahead because the union was prepared to discuss all the issues in the dispute. The main problem area is the demand from Royal Mail for a reorganisation of working practices, rejected by the CWU's postal executive as a move towards teamworking.

Grave desecrated

The grave of Lesley Ann Downey, a ten-year-old victim of the Moors murders, was desecrated yesterday on what would have been her 42nd birthday. Flowers and vases were stolen from the Manchester cemetery and the headstone covered with obscenities and the words "Myra is living". Myra Hindley and Ian Brady are serving life sentences for the murders. Police are seeking a woman and five fair-haired youths seen by Lesley's mother, Ann West.

Body identified

A schoolgirl found murdered behind a nightclub in Birmingham could have run away from home for a secret rendezvous with an older man, police said. The parents of Lucy Burchell, who should have been celebrating eight GCSE passes, learnt that it was her body found dumped on waste ground on Tuesday, Lucy, 16, failed to return home in Great Wyrley, near Cannock, Staffordshire, on August 19, and was last seen getting into a taxi in nearby Walsall.

Hymns ban lifted

An evangelical family said yesterday that its prayers had been answered with a three-month reprieve from a ban on its street songs. The council order had been imposed after complaints from traders and shoppers at a Bristol shopping centre, where the family of four has sung hymns and distributed leaflets for ten years. Freddie Gallician, 64, has promised to turn down his amplifiers.

MoD staff suspended

Fifteen civil servants at the Ministry of Defence's Bills Agency in Liverpool have been suspended for alleged fraud. Investigators found irregularities in the use of interest-free loans issued to staff for travel cards, cycles and car-parking permits. It is claimed that some of the 670 staff used the grants for other purposes. More suspensions on full pay are expected.

Actor's fare cop

An actor who appeared as a fare dodger in a poster campaign that warned bus travellers of the penalties for not paying their way was fined £30 yesterday for evading a £3.50 rail fare. Matthew Taylor, 24, of Teddington, southwest London, told Hovey Road magistrates that he had intended to pay at the end of the journey from Hampton Wick to Waterloo.

Couple of aces

A husband and wife playing in a team golf competition shot a hole in one at the same hole. John Dixon, 54, and his wife Jenny, 52, from Harrogate, scored the double ace on the 106-yard third hole at Knaresborough Golf Club, North Yorkshire. "I think the whole golf course must have heard the cheers," Mrs Dixon said. "It's a good job we had someone with us otherwise no one would have believed us."

THE THREE CARDS

DRIVING LICENCE PHOTOCARD
Symbols: European Union flag and Union Jack.
Details carried: Cardholder's name, age, address, photograph, signature and licence number. Period of licence, place of issue and code indicating eligibility to drive types of vehicle. Separate document containing endorsements. Valid for up to ten years.
Benefits: Carries information currently held on driving licences. Recognised throughout European Union as a valid driving document. Photograph used to reduce risk of theft. Plastic card considered harder-wearing than existing paper licence. Start date: 1997

IDENTITY CARD
Symbols: Union Jack and Royal Crest.
Details carried: Cardholder's name, age, address, photograph, signature. Serial number duplicated in bar code. Potential for addition, at a later stage, of smart card technology to carry medical and other information.
Benefits: Planned to serve as a travel document, in place of a passport, within the EU and also to many non-EU countries that do not demand visas. The Government believes it will also offer wider benefits, helping to prevent certain types of fraud, enabling shopkeepers to check the age of customers when selling alcohol or cigarettes, and helping police tackle crime. Valid for up to ten years. Start date: Within months of legislation being passed, probably autumn 1997

DUAL-USE IDENTITY CARD AND DRIVING LICENCE
Symbols: European Union flag, Union Jack and Royal Crest.
Details: All those contained on identity cards and photo-driving licences.
Benefits: Combined uses of the two separate cards.

Why switch your current account to Alliance & Leicester?

FREE £30 drinks vouchers

Switch to brighter banking with the Alliance Account and we'll give you plenty of reasons to celebrate, including £30 of drinks vouchers if you open an account before 5 November 1996.

- 24 hour telephone banking, 365 days a year - pay your bills, check your balance or transfer funds whenever you want
- Credit interest of up to 3.0% gross p.a.
- A network of Alliance & Leicester branches across the UK
- Free banking while you're in credit
- Authorised overdrafts at a low monthly interest rate of just 0.78% (EAR 9.50%) and no monthly fee
- £100 cheque guarantee card, debit and cash card
- Over 8,500 LINK cash machines give you easy access to your money

It's simple to switch. Alliance & Leicester's Switching Pack makes it simple to.

Enjoy the £30 drinks vouchers at your nearest THRESHOLD BOTTOMS-UP.

Vouchers redeemable against any drinks available from these quality wine merchants.

Apply today or get more information by calling FREE on 0500 95 95 95

Please send me more information about the Alliance Account from Alliance & Leicester (Please use BLOCK CAPITALS)

Name: _____ Title: _____
Address: _____
Postcode: _____
Tel. No. (Home): _____ (Work): _____
Date of birth: _____

Are you an Alliance & Leicester customer? Yes No

Return to: Alliance & Leicester, FREEPOST (UK 948), Leeds LS2 8AL

ALLIANCE & LEICESTER

Bungle at jails

Continued from page 1
medium security Category C jail. One inmate released suddenly from the jail is understood to have spent his first night of freedom sleeping in a park because no alternative accommodation was available. Another 12 inmates have been released from North Sea Camp jail at Boston in Lincolnshire and Wandsworth, in south west London, which are the only other jails to have completed a review of sentences.

Prison governors and their staff have until September 10 to complete a review of the sentences of 42,000 of the 50,000 inmates currently in jail. The estimated 11,000 inmates on remand and 3,000 people serving life are not affected by the new order.

The review follows a series of court challenges by prisoners. The Prison Governors' Association said last night that between 400-500 prisoners were likely to be released within the next few weeks and an estimated 5,000 more would have their release dates brought forward. David Roddan, general secretary of the association, said the service must abide by the law of the land. He said: "Governors will be examining individual cases as quickly as possible to minimise the risk of expensive compensation claims."

Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, said the sudden release of scores of prisoners without proper pre-release arrangements has meant they were walking out of prisons without accommodation and proper support. "It is fortuitous that this comes at a time of record prison overcrowding. But the sudden release of prisoners has meant that rehabilitation plans have been hit and there is great concern at what will happen to these people."

Ironically, the early release of inmates could ease the population pressure facing the prison service. The prison population has been rising at the rate of 250 a week as sentences take note of the tough law and order rhetoric and "prison works" policy of Mr Howard.

Last month, the service announced an emergency building programme to provide vital security improvements to five jails plus provision of 3,000 places to help cope with the rising population. The jail population is predicted to reach 60,000 by March next year and the additional places are to be provided in houseblocks and refurbished wings in vacant Victorian wings at Liverpool, Preston, Leeds, and Wandsworth jails.

UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION

(NO BID REFUSED) 500 LOTS
We are instructed by H.M. Government to pay H.M. CUSTOMS & EXCISE No. 643 871035

BRAND NEW & PERFECT LOUNGE SUITES
Plain, Striped, Floral, 2 & 3 seaters, & chairs, by Mark Webster, Creative, Grosvenor, Calvey, Carlisle, Popham, Lougham, Cleo. Suites costing £4,000 Est from £300

LUXURY HAND-MADE FURNITURE
English, French, Italian, Walnut, Mahogany, Rosewood, Reclaimed Antique Pine, Oak, coffee, sofa, card, hall, lamp, wine, nest of tables, Corner, wall, china, cabinets, desks, chairs, bureau, chest, Mirrors, bookcases, dressers, lowboys, chests, Break Front Cabinets, Open Armchairs, Extending Dining Suites, 6, 8 & 10 Seaters Hand Made Mahogany, and Sets of Dining Room Chairs. Est from £20.

FINE ENGLISH, CONTINENTAL POTTERY, PORCELAIN & GLASSWARE
Royal Worcester (Fruit & Gold) Royal Crown Derby, Royal Doulton, Signed Moorcroft, Coalport, Benwick, Limoges, Dresden, Crystal, Capodimonte, Tea Services, Continental & Oriental Porcelain. RARE Italian Porcelains. Est. from £10.

19TH & 20TH CEN. PAINTINGS, LIMITED EDITION PRINTS BY:
A.H. Dyer, G. Hayler, B. Boynes, W. Richards, D. Sherin, W. Bartlett, E. Ellis, A. Hines, F.M. Boodle, P. Manzoni, W.R. Flint, Lowry, Chatter, C.E. Burton, Steven Dews, D. Page, Elliott, W. Beauvais, D. Harradine, D. Short, A. Cilemano, 185 Lots. Est. from £20

HAND-KNOTTED RUGS & CARPETS
Silk, Persian, Turkish, Oriental, Bokhara, Jaipur Superwash. Sizes from 5 x 3 to 12 x 9. Est from £15.

COLLECTABLE BRONZES
Miscellaneous
Mirrors, metalware, clocks, bronzes, lamps, teddy's, dolls, miniature furniture, Rocking Horses, Memorabilia, Collectors items & effects. Hundreds of lots. Est from £5.

HILTON NATIONAL LONDON OLYMPIA
380 KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, LONDON
AUCTION SUNDAY 25TH AUGUST 1996
PREVIEW 10.30 AUCTION BEGINS 12 NOON SHARP

BOOK YOUR SEAT BY PHONING 0151 549 2911
NATIONAL FINE ARTS
Cash, Access, Visa, Cheque, Travellers Service On The Day.
Plain Cloth Security & Video Surveillance

THE TIMES FRIDAY AUGUST 23 1996

Surely

Victim

RAILSTON EDV...
wearing...
jumper and...
when the...
carrying a...
tile of p...
The...
his victim...
devoted...
from the...
sage, comm...
asked to g...
of the sec...
had endur...
home by th...
always on...
Edwards...
minute deta...
ever, Jess...
private...
included...
milkshak...
my home...
During...
tion, the w...
the court at E...

THE EVIDENCE

"Surely you...
terror you...
You are...
Surely you...
it was the...
head was...
wards. Th...
I was trill...
not rile...
away, bu...
submitted...
Edwards...
Jamaican...
mother, ha...
conviction...
acquired...
charge. H...
other comm...
for violence...
and conduct...
fence un...
years ago...
The task...
and, QC, w...
one. She h...
witness wa...
hostile que...
to be fleed...
an accused...
legitimately...
to defend h...
advice from...
As Edwards...
case, he frequ...
courtroom ex...
not been hear...
One legal...
barrier wou...
allowed to ge...

Record o

RAILSTON EDV...
violent criminal...
round of attacks...
ink Detective...
Davidson more...
to read out...
conviction af...
livered its ver...
Edwards...
Police that he...
for five year...
fine crimes as...
he was convic...
violent offence...
denial centre...
magistrates for three...
for two assault...
Driving offences...
theft and assault...
throughout the 1980s...

Child sex
to English

By ALAN HAMILTON

ALTHOUGH some Eur...
pean legal systems insist...
a defendant in court must be...
represented by a professional...
lawyer, it has always been an...
Englishman's inalienable...
right to be allowed to defend...
himself.

There is one exception to...
the rule, introduced in the...
1991 Criminal Justice Act...
Defendants in certain child...
sex cases can no longer rep...
resent themselves, or any other...
or any other witnesses, on the...
grounds that it could cause...
to those who claim they have...
already been abused.

Jennifer Temkin, Professor...
of Law at Sussex University...
was a member of the legal...
committee that recommended...
the ban in 1999. She said...
yesterday: "We proposed that...
the ban be extended to adult...
sex crime cases on the basis...
that a rape victim should not...
have to confront her attacker...
in court and be questioned by...
him. Adult witnesses can be...
and the ordeal can be quite...
awful for them. But the pro...
posal was rejected."

Conducting one's own de...
fence was largely wiped out...
by the introduction of the...
into its present form, which...
into 1948 and was refined...
per cent of estimated 95...
Crown Courts are on legal...
aid, on the basis that the

'Surely you can appreciate the terror you put me through? My head was in turmoil'

Victim begged rapist for compassion in court

BY JOANNA BALI

RALSTON EDWARDS arrived at the Old Bailey each day wearing the same faded jumper and jeans that he wore when he raped his victim, and carrying a plastic bag and a pile of papers.

The 42-year-old questioned his victim in a low, flat voice devoid of emotion. She fled from the courtroom at one stage, complaining that she felt physically sick, after being asked to give a precise account of the sexual humiliation she had endured. She was sent home by the matron who is always on call at the court.

Edwards asked about minute details, picking over every aspect of his victim's private life. His questions included: "What flavour milkshake did you drink in my home?"

During her cross-examination, the woman looked across the court at Edwards and said:

THE EVIDENCE

"Surely you can appreciate the terror you put me through? You are human, after all. Surely you can imagine what it was like for me? My whole head was in turmoil afterwards. Throughout my ordeal I was trying to stay calm and not rile you. I wanted to get away, but you raped and sodomised me."

Edwards, the son of a Jamaican father and white mother, had one previous conviction for rape and was acquitted on another rape charge. He has numerous other convictions, including for violence against women, and conducted his own defence unsuccessfully four years ago on two assault charges.

The task facing Judge Goddard, QC, was not an easy one. She had to ensure that the witness was not subjected to hostile questions, but also had to be flexible in her attitude to an accused man who had legitimately adopted his right to defend himself without advice from lawyers.

As Edwards summed up his case, he frequently referred to courtroom exchanges that had not been heard by the jury. One legal expert said: "No barrister would ever be allowed to get away with this."



The rape victim broke down several times during cross-examination by Ralston Edwards at the Old Bailey. Judge Goddard, QC, frequently interrupted his questions

but the judge knows that if she tries to gag Edwards, he may get off on appeal.

The judge interrupted the exchanges between defendant and victim many times to point out proper court procedure. Sometimes she would say: "I think Mr Edwards is asking you..."

At other times she would stop Edwards from going over the same ground. Stephen Holt, for the prosecution, told the court that the

victim has two children aged 16 and 18. The youngest has just done well in his GCSEs and the other had passed his A-levels and accepted a place to study science at university. The boys had supported their mother by accompanying her to criminal hearings.

The jury of seven men and five women were told how she was approached by Edwards outside Lewisham railway station late one evening last

December after travelling to southeast London from her home in Margate, Kent. She is in the process of divorcing her third husband, and had come to London to move in with her boyfriend. They have since set up home outside London, with her sons because she is too traumatised to live in the area.

Edwards, whose occupation was selling condoms to prostitutes, began speaking to her at a bus stop after noticing that

she was wearing an Aids awareness ribbon, which he also wore. Mr Holt said that she did everything she could to get rid of him, but he followed her onto a bus. When she got off, he came after her, grabbed her and began kissing and fondling her in a deserted alleyway.

Mr Holt said: "She was petrified, but she thought it best to co-operate and asked if there was somewhere else they

could go." She hoped that this would stop him molesting her and that they would go somewhere where there were people she could ask for help.

Edwards was carrying a black bag and she feared he had a gun in it, she told the jury. She explained that she hoped to attract someone's attention on the walk to Edwards's flat, but realised that the streets were deserted. After going with him to his

filthy squat in Catford, south London, she discovered that the bag contained 900 condoms. By then it was too late to escape. The woman, who was scared that she was going to be killed, told the jury: "It was pitch-dark in the house. The place was horrific. There was no electricity or light."

"He lit a gas fire and told me to take off my clothes. There was a door lying on the floor, and everything was filthy. A

matress on the floor had no bedding or pillows on it. He pushed me down on to the bed. I was pleading with him, but he didn't seem to care. It was as if I was his property."

During cross-examination she told Edwards: "I tried to appeal to your better nature. I was pleading with you not to go on. But you took no notice."

She said that she was in the flat for 16 hours. During that time, she alleged, she was raped four times. When Edwards finally fell asleep, the woman ran and a couple took her to a police station. When arrested Edwards said that the woman had consented to sex. He pleaded not guilty to four charges of rape and was cleared on two.

Edwards had been involved in crime since his teenage years, but police admitted that they knew little about him. One officer said that Edwards had picked on vulnerable social outcasts because he believed that they would not report him. One detective said: "I believe he picked this woman because she was carrying so much luggage that he thought she was a lady who would not go to the police."

His victim said that since the attack she has been under constant psychiatric care and had moved to a secret address. She said in court that some time ago she had broken a bone in her back and had taken so many painkillers that she had become addicted to them. She gave them up, but after the attack began to take methadone, which she is still prescribed.

Detective Sergeant Milne Davidson, who was in charge of the inquiry, said yesterday: "This is the first time I have seen a defendant conducting his own defence in such a serious case in my 31 years as a policeman. The difficulty is that it is a person's right to defend himself, but you have got to look at it from the point of view of the victim."

"She has been very upset, but also very strong. Her reaction after the cross-examination was relief that it was finished, but also that it shouldn't happen to any other rape victim."

Jeffrey Gordon, page 20
Leading article, page 21

Record of violence began in youth

RALSTON EDWARDS has a violent criminal past, with a record of attacks on women. It took Detective Sergeant Milne Davidson more than five minutes to read out his previous convictions after the jury delivered its verdict.

Edwards, 42, who told the jury that he had not worked for five years, began committing crimes as a youth. In 1971 he was convicted of his first violent offence and sent to a detention centre by Greenwich magistrates for three months for two assaults on police. Driving offences, burglary, theft and assaults followed throughout the 1970s and end-

THE OFFENDER

ed in his first spell in prison in 1981 when he was sentenced to four months for assault with intent to rob.

In May 1984 he was jailed for three years at the Old Bailey for raping a neighbour in Peckham, southeast London. He entered her flat through the balcony window, and forced her to have sex with him by threatening her baby with a knife. He was found guilty of causing actual bodily harm to another woman on the same day and jailed for 18 months for that offence.

In December 1987 he was cleared of another charge of rape. Sergeant Davidson told the court: "Mr Edwards went home to his common-law wife and began drinking. The next day he beat her using a broom handle, wire coathanger, a wooden coat hanger and a flex." Five months later he was jailed for three years by Inner London Crown Court for grievous bodily harm in connection with this attack.

In November 1991 Edwards unsuccessfully defended himself against two charges of

actual bodily harm on women. He held one woman down, on the floor, put her head in a neck lock and punched her repeatedly to the neck and body.

In the second attack he put both his arms round the victim's neck, inflicting bruising, then put his hands across her mouth and injured her left arm and forearm. "Certainly the officers' opinion was that these matters were sexual," Sergeant Davidson said.

Edwards's sentence of two years on each charge, to run consecutively, was reduced to 15 months on each count on appeal.

Child sex cases are only exception to Englishman's right of self-defence

BY ALAN HAMILTON

ALTHOUGH some European legal systems insist that a defendant in court must be represented by a professional lawyer, it has always been an Englishman's inalienable right to be allowed to defend himself.

There is one exception to the rule, introduced in the 1991 Criminal Justice Act. Defendants in certain child sex cases can no longer cross-examine their alleged victims or any other witnesses, on the grounds that it could cause further unnecessary suffering to those who claim they have already been abused.

Jennifer Tenkin, Professor of Law at Sussex University, was a member of the legal committee that recommended the ban in 1989. She said yesterday: "We proposed that the ban be extended to adult sex crime cases, on the basis that a rape victim should not have to confront her attacker in court and be questioned by him. Adult witnesses can be just as vulnerable as children, and the ordeal can be quite awful for them. But the proposal was rejected."

Conducting one's own defence was largely wiped out by the introduction of the legal aid system, which originated in 1948 and was refined into its present form in the 1960s. Now an estimated 98 per cent of defendants in Crown Courts are on legal aid, on the basis that the

THE LAW



The two sides make their own cases to the court in a depiction of a hearing in the early 17th century

majority of criminals are unemployed.

Dispensing with hugely expensive barristers is more common in civil cases, especially those of libel, if only because legal aid is not available in cases of defamation. In the recent celebrated libel case, Ian Botham and Allan Lamb found themselves having to pay an estimated £500,000 in fees for the silver-tongued and gold-plated advocacy of Charles Gray, QC, and George Carman, QC.

Those who choose to conduct their own defence are entitled to assistance, usually unpaid, in the form of what is called a "Mackenzie Friend" — not necessarily a qualified lawyer — who can help them

to present their case and steer them round the deeper pitfalls of cross-examination.

Ole Hansen, a London law lecturer and expert on the legal aid system, said yesterday: "Judges do not like people conducting their own defence. It slows up the whole system and often tries the patience of a judge who is used to the smooth running of the normal adversarial system. But they are obliged to put up with it if that is what the defendant chooses."

Conducting one's own defence is as much a lottery as hiring expensive counsel. Randall and Pottle, charged with springing the convicted spy George Blake from Wormwood Scrubs, conduct-

ed their own defence and won their case. Roger Seelig, a defendant in the Guinness trial, also acted as counsel for himself and suffered a heart attack. The defendants in the McDonald's libel trial are acting on their own behalf but, as it has already become the longest case of its kind in British legal history, with no outcome yet in sight, the jury is still out on the wisdom of their amateur advocacy.

In the English courts, the notion of having legal representatives to argue a case has its origins in the 14th century, and even in that distant time the division between barristers and solicitors was drawn: barristers and serjeants had the right of audience in the common-law courts while solicitors, then known as attorneys, were restricted to the preparatory stages of a case.

The long-standing tradition of dock brief, although not used nowadays, still exists in theory, according to legal experts. Any accused could demand the services of any barrister who happened to be present in the court, provided he was robbed, on payment of a fee of half a crown. It was poor reward for the legal profession.

One ancient custom that springs from those distant days might be reason enough on its own for you to conduct your own defence. You could never, and still cannot, sue a barrister for negligence or misconduct.

Conti Desk
Mahogany Effect
£44.99

Conti Filing Cabinet
Mahogany Effect with castors
£44.99

Conti Bookcase
Mahogany Effect Large
£26.99 Save £8
Small
£19.99 Save £7

Conti Desk Return
Mahogany Effect with castors
£19.99

Magazine File
3 pack
£2.99

Curver File Box
£9.95

Beech Veneer Workstation
with castors
£59.99

Conti Workstation
Mahogany Effect
£34.99

Homebase
will make you an office you can't refuse.

SAINSBURY'S HOMIEBASE
HOUSE AND GARDEN CENTRES
Good ideas cost less at Homebase.

Bank Holiday Monday 26th 8am - 7pm - Monday-Thursday 8am - 6pm - Friday 8am - 9pm - Saturday 8am - 6pm - Sunday 10am - 4pm.
All prices are approximate and not to scale. Merchandise subject to availability. Not all products will be available at the following Homebase stores: Middlesbrough - St. Enoch Street. Opening times may vary. Please call 0800-200 0200 for details of your nearest store. *Except stores in Scotland which open 9am - 6pm.

Commission gives warning to ITN to be impartial in run-up to the general election

News at Ten interview with Major 'too friendly'

BY JILL SHERMAN
CHIEF POLITICAL
CORRESPONDENT

THE Independent Television Commission has criticised ITN chiefs over an interview with John Major conducted by Trevor McDonald and broadcast on *News at Ten* last month.

The commission concluded that the interview, described as "fawning" by Labour, did not breach the clauses on impartiality in its programme code. But a letter from Sir George Russell, the commission chairman, in reply to a complaint by David Hill, Labour's chief media spokesman, suggested that the interview was "too friendly" and that some of the questioning was "inappropriate".

The commission also warned ITN that its impartiality would be monitored in the run-up to the general election, and it advised producers to ensure that the "right tone" was adopted in future.

Labour complained about



Sir George said ITN did not breach code

the decision to lead *News at Ten* with the interview on July 18, rather than with a report about the TWA air crash in which 230 people died, John Prescott, Labour's deputy leader, said the interview was a disgrace, complaining that it was a party political broadcast. "We shall be seeking to know when Tony Blair can

expect such fawning treatment," Mr Prescott said in a letter to ITN at the time.

At one point during the interview, which was conducted in the garden of 10 Downing Street, McDonald said: "I have been reading some of the interviews you have been giving to newspapers and what comes over is the extraordinary dedication you have for this job." He also praised Mr Major's achievements in Northern Ireland, saying he "had a great deal of courage".

Sir George's letter pointed out that McDonald was known for his courteous style of questioning. "However, it may have seemed to some viewers that the overall approach was a little too friendly and relaxed for a major piece of news with a party leader, and that value judgments within the questions, such as the reference to Mr Major's 'extraordinary dedication', were inappropriate.

"The ITC does not wish to discourage courtesy, and we do not conclude that the

approach to this interview was such as to have placed it in breach of due impartiality requirements. Nevertheless, we believe that setting exactly the right tone in such situations is something ITN may wish to consider further for the future."

Labour welcomed the commission's response, saying it was delighted that it had agreed that the tone of the interview had been inappropriate. A spokesman added: "We are also pleased that the ITC has given a commitment to monitor carefully the impartiality of broadcasters in the run-up to the election."

ITN said it was extremely pleased the commission had confirmed that the interview did not breach guidelines on impartiality. "ITN welcomes Sir George Russell's comments that testing questions were asked, that the ITC does not wish to discourage courtesy in interviewing, and that Trevor's courteous style of interviewing did not breach due impartiality requirements," a spokeswoman said. "ITN will continue to remain challenging and impartial in its political coverage and to stand firm against undue pressure from all political parties."

Labour's complaint claimed that the interview was not



Labour described Trevor McDonald's interview with Mr Major as "fawning"

balanced in relation to the programme and did not fit in with any planned series with other party leaders. Mr Hill also protested that "the reporting was not dispassionate or even-handed".

In his reply, Sir George concluded that the code was

not breached and that therefore the commission would not be intervening formally. A spokesman for the commission said that Labour's complaint had not gone before the panel because staff had found there was no breach of the programme code.

Princess pursuer jailed for car attack

BY KATHRYN KNIGHT
AND EMMA WILKINS

MARTIN STENNING, the photographer who has been banned from going within 300 metres of the Princess of Wales, was jailed for 12 weeks yesterday for throwing a brick through the window of a car. His latest conviction emerged as he prepared to contest a High Court injunction preventing him from communicating with or harassing the Princess.

Stenning was sentenced at Clerkenwell Magistrates' Court for a criminal damage offence which took place when he was working as a dispatch rider in February. He had pleaded guilty four weeks ago, but Benedict Birnberg, the solicitor acting for him in relation to the Princess's injunction, was unaware of the case until Stenning telephoned him from court to tell him he was going to Brixton prison.

Mr Birnberg, who is compiling an affidavit detailing Mr Stenning's defence against the Princess's claims of harassment, said: "It is the fourth of a series of road rage convictions that he has now acquired. I am devastated because it obviously has an effect on our case and it makes my job more difficult."

He expects to deliver the affidavit to the Princess's solicitors, Mishcon de Roy, next week. David Jones, who acted for Stenning yesterday, said later that his client became involved in an argument with the driver of a Land Rover as he delivered a parcel in Highgate, north London. He brandished a brick and threw it through the window of a Volkswagen parked nearby, causing £182 damage. Mr Jones said Stenning had already lodged an appeal against the jail sentence.

Stenning has a number of other convictions. In 1992 he was convicted of assault after kicking the car door of a driver when he turned out of a side road and caused him to swerve. He has also admitted burglary, theft and other offences.



Stenning: hurled brick through car window

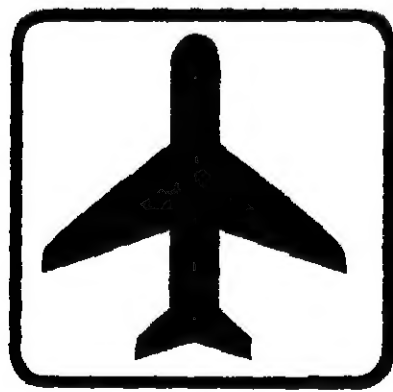
Hendrix sale nets girlfriend £36,000

A SHEET of Jimi Hendrix lyrics sold for £10,925 at auction in London yesterday. The early draft of *Ain't No Telling*, dating from 1966, was one of the few lyrics that he did not lose or throw away. It was bought by the Hard Rock Café in Orlando, Florida.

In the same sale, in Chelsea, the "dope-box" in which the rock guitarist stashed away some of his favourite "song-inducing substances" fetched £5,060, bought by an Australian private collector. The black lacquer box with inlaid mother-of-pearl was sold by Kathy Etchingham, Hendrix's girlfriend, from 1966 to 1969. In 1970, not long after their relationship broke up and when he was at the peak of his success, he died after swallowing a fatal dose of barbiturates.

Yesterday she sold 24 pieces, which she described as some of his favourite possessions, for £36,512. An Iron Cross from the First World War, which he used to wear, sold for £4,600, also to the Hard Rock Café. Bonhams said: "If it was just an Iron Cross, it would have been valued at £15 to £20. This shows the power of pop stars."

"...which rewards programme is the best"



Perhaps you need some more facts:

Inside Flyer magazine named Membership Rewards the Best Affinity Credit Card programme of 1996. "By a staggering majority, American Express comes first, wiping out all rivals..." * Once enrolled you can enjoy a great range of rewards - including complimentary flights through a choice of eight frequent flyer programmes. You gain points with virtually every purchase you make on the Charge, Credit or Corporate Card. These points don't expire as long as you're a Cardmember. Plus if you use the Card to book with our partners, you gain their programme points as well as valuable Membership Rewards Points. Any more questions?

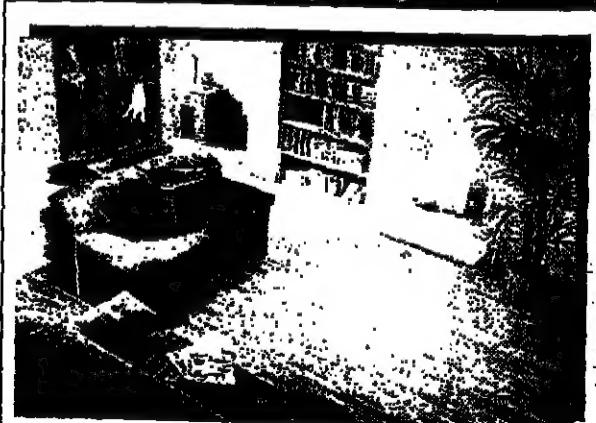
To find out how we can help you do more, call now:

0800 700 767



Cards

HARDWOOD FLOORS WITH A DIFFERENCE...



The traditional, yet contemporary, look of a real wood floor, creates a warm, distinctive living atmosphere. Woodstock floors are ideal for most living areas, in both traditional and contemporary homes.

Active families have special needs. Woodstock's floors make cleaning and care easy. Simply vacuum or wipe over with a damp mop to restore your floor to its natural beauty.

To this style and practicality, Woodstock adds warmth, strength and guaranteed durability, reflected by our 10 year wear warranty. Call us now and see why Woodstock and Woodstock must be your first choice!

- Woodstock floors are suitable for installation directly onto your existing floor.
- Choose block or plank mahogany, red oak, natural oak, maple, walnut, birch or cherry. The choice is vast.
- Unique pre finish oil polishing required. Almost maintenance free.
- Normally installed in a single day by our specially trained craftsmen.
- Domestic and Commercial - Woodstock floors are installed in Aston Road, BAA, British Museum, BS, IBM, Lloyd's Bank, Royal Mail, Whitbread PLC to name but a few.
- A full ten year wear warranty.
- Comprehensive Credit Terms available. Written details on request.
- Select in the comfort of your own home or visit our showroom.

FOR YOUR BROCHURE OR FREE SURVEY AND QUOTATION ACT NOW ☎ FREEPHONE 0500 678967



12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT AVAILABLE Subject to status written details on request

SHOWROOMS OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK - CALLERS WELCOME

Woodstock Make Hardwood Floors Affordable

Rival mint digs

BY ROBIN YOUNG

THE makers of the failed to protect the lion market yesterday, using a similar slogan.

Nestlé UK, makers of the Mint with a Hint British brand, American version, savers, could not words "the Original of the Hole". However, of Appeal ruled mints had no more Henry Marks confectionery.

Nestlé argued that the description chosen by their makers would mislead the thinking of Life savers or made in Nestlé. The argument was very deep hole in the mint. The mint was found that there was in the evidence to the

Secretary she was as coffee

BY ANNE

THE chief executive of publishing house in the personal assistant of the and drew up a new female staff in the supplied with coffee. The worked, an industrial was told yesterday.

See Sum Hooi chief executive of Marshall's, the bullied Joan Parker, the secretary, for two years, had once failed to make him of coffee. It was claimed blocked any chance of promotion and treated her in a

Mrs Parker, 38, the employer nursed a about an occasion in when she was busy and another member of staff make coffee. She claimed after the incident, Mr Hooi, 53, "niggled and gripped" time she made a drink.

"Mr Hooi was not happy with my tea and coffee and barked nastily at me the time, pointing out what was wrong with each drink," said. "He seemed to be breaking me and then nothing I could do."

The hearing was also how the executive treated another secretary as "more than a tea-lady and cleaner". It was claimed that he used tissues in the



See Sum Hooi chief executive of Marshall's, the bullied Joan Parker, the secretary, for two years, had once failed to make him of coffee. It was claimed blocked any chance of promotion and treated her in a

Yacht boy as father

BY RICHARD

A TERRIFIED boy was stranded alone on board a yacht in heavy seas off the Cornish coast yesterday after his father was washed overboard. The 17-year-old was rescued by helicopter after calling for help on the radio.

Crossguards who answered the mayday call from the boat for half an hour in establishing the vessel's position. His father's body was later recovered from the water.

Ferry Wood, of Falmouth, said he believed the boy was an Israeli named M. whose father was a British citizen. Mr Wood said: "We were talking on and off for about 30 minutes. It was a broken conversation. My main aim was to calm him down and talk him through so I could get vital information."

He said they had set off from Falmouth and were heading for Plymouth when his father changed his mind

Medical charity to be questioned on finances

BY LIN JENKINS

A CHARITY for sick babies that employs Prince Edward's girlfriend as a consultant has been called upon to explain why only 16 per cent of money raised has gone to hospitals. Charity commissioners asked yesterday to meet trustees of Baby Lifeline after it was disclosed that only £105,085 out of £634,275 raised in three years had been spent on lifesaving equipment.

Sophie Rhys Jones started working for the charity in 1995 when employed by the public relations agency MCM, and began independent consultancy work for it this year when she left the agency. She and Prince Edward attended a fundraising ball.

In 1992 just £8,375 of an income of £82,680 went on equipment donations and in 1994 the figure was £39,024 out of £241,864, of which £180,034 was spent on events and £66,831 on overheads.

Charities Aid Foundation, which collates statistics from the 180,000 registered charities, which are thought to have a combined income between £10 billion and £16 billion a year, said the 500 charities with the highest incomes spent

Polo: too famous for confusion, judge says

deception was likely, and the use of the similar slogan would not amount to misrepresentation. The judge accepted that Polo sales in 1994 totalled £41 million, and that the trade mark was very well known and "closely associated" by the public with round mints with a hole in the middle.

But he said that no deception was likely if Lifesavers were launched here as "the Original Mint with a Hole", and added that the use of the similar slogan would not amount to misrepresentation.

"I don't believe on the evidence that there is a serious issue to be tried," he concluded, which left a hole of such alarming proportions in the proceedings that they were promptly discontinued.



By A STAFF REPORTER

Bourne's out-tray, expecting her to dispose of them. On another occasion, when Mr Hooi's personal assistant was absent, he arranged for a rota of seven women to take over coffee-making duties, the tribunal heard.

Mrs Bourne told the hearing: "Mr Hool's main priority was for me to serve tea or coffee during the day. He told me on more than one occasion to make the drinks again if he did not like the colour or if it was too strong or too weak."

"My Parker, from Woking, Surrey," is claiming sex discrimination and unfair dismissal at the tribunal in Woburn Place, central London. "Mr Hool blocked my progress within the company, humiliated me and made my situation intolerable because he was not satisfied that I gave him a degree of feminine servility he demanded," she said. "I am absolutely certain that he did not expect this sort of servility from male employees."

Marshall Cavendish claims that Mrs Parker was not entitled to automatic promotion and accused her of adopting an unsatisfactory work-to-rule policy after failing to achieve promotion three times. The hearing continues.

The hearing was also told how the executive treated a "other secretary as "no more than a tea-lady and cleaner". It was claimed that he put used tissues in Susan



Kee Sum Hooi is accused of humiliating Joan Parker and of treating her in a sexist fashion

BY RICHARD DUCE

halfway. He said he had been asleep on the yacht. They were around half a mile from Looe island and the weather was particularly rough. There were force six winds."

The coastguards used radio location equipment as the boy helped to plot the yacht's position off Looe, south Cornwall. Mr Wood said: "Initially the boy said his father was wearing a life jacket, but a Fowey lifeboat crewman chatted to the boy when he got on board the yacht and found out that wasn't the case.

"He was quite calm by the end. I kept telling him people were coming and he knew I was telling the truth when he saw the helicopter arrive."

The dead man, believed to be in his forties, is thought to have fallen overboard about 1pm yesterday and was recovered floating face down in the water three hours later, about a mile and a half from the yacht.

EXCUSE me.

This SIMPLY isn't cricket.

We admit it. We've been a bit backward over the years and only you British were good enough to point out the error of your silly mid on stumps. Until now.

As any beer-loving simonist will understand, the rules for playing cricket were modified in 1775, the rules for brewing Becks in 1874. It's a scant regard for both length, regulations of their nation have found their way into that bastion of tradition, the MCC rule book. It now confusingly gives both metric and imperial measurements for ball, bat and wicket, leaving the groundsmen of Britain in a quandary. Should they metricate and extend their cricket pitches by a crucial 3.2mm or not?

But rest assured, at Beck & Co there's no confusion. If anyone ever tried to mess around with our beer, we wouldn't move a millimetre. We say that it is essential that our water comes from the same glacial, underground spring we have always used. We insist the hops are from the Hallertau and Tettnang regions, selected for exact bitterness and aroma content. We demand our barley be approved in the field itself by the master brewer. We categorically state that the yeast must be Beck's own pure, cultivated strain. Only then may brewing commence.

So, friends of Beck's, rest assured we will not allow anyone to compromise the functionality of our beer. With your support, your sense of fair play, your gentlemanly conduct and our bloody-mindedness, we will keep our standard

BREWED IN BREMEN, GERMANY SINCE 1874

St Paul's boys are back on top of the A-level league

ADRIAN SHERATT

ONE of the traditional academic powerhouses of independent education returns to the top of *The Times* A-level league table today. St Paul's school in west London pips neighbouring Westminster School to the post.

St Paul's, where fees are £8,082 a year, is the most consistent of the group of leading schools that dominate the table. Only last year's top school, Winchester College, can match the A-level performance of St Paul's during the past five years. Paul Woodruff, director of studies at St Paul's, said: "It's always nice to be top, but we like to play this down. Being top is not something we consciously aim at."

St Paul's invariably is at or near the top, however. The 713-pupil boys' school in Barnes has been one of the four leading schools since the table first appeared in 1992. The 160 sixth-formers' average of 31.43 university entrance points is the equivalent of more than three A

■ More schools, both state and independent, have been included in *The Times* rankings of examination performance. This partly reflects pupils' higher achievement, John O'Leary writes

grades each. There were only three failures out of more than 500 entries.

Mr Woodruff acknowledged that the school's performance owed much to the highly selective intake. "The results obviously reflect the quality of the intake, but we do not rest on our laurels."

The school was founded in 1509 by Dean Colet, a friend of Erasmus and Thomas More, moving to its present site less than 30 years ago. Among the many distinguished old boys are Kenneth Baker, the Conservative MP, Sir Isaiah Berlin, the philosopher, and Clement Freud, the *Times* columnist.

Improved performance at A level

has added to the number of schools in the table. More than 700 schools are included in the summer's first comparison of leading state and independent schools' results.

The threshold for inclusion in the table has been lowered this year, in response to appeals from small schools, so that only those with fewer than ten candidates are excluded. The change has added almost 30 schools to the list, but a further 60 appear for the first time because of higher grades.

Each school's ranking is calculated from the average university entrance score for its A-level candidates. An A grade at A level is worth 10 points, B, C, D, 4 and E

2, while at AS level an A is 5 points, B, 4, C, 3, D, 2 and E, 1. The subject of general studies is excluded.

Independent schools' results were supplied by the Independent Schools Information Service. State schools' grades were collected in a survey by *The Times*, although some chose not to submit results. Most Scottish schools are not included because of their separate examination system.

The ranking is not intended to identify the best schools, but simply those with the top examination results. Tables such as this take no account of the quality of intake or extra-curricular activities.

On Saturday, August 31, *The Times* will publish a parallel table of GCSE results. Compiled by Christina Assew-Owusu, Chris Broadhurst, Jennifer Andrea, Paul Croughton and Claudia Parsons

Education, page 36



Pupils at St Paul's in west London, which has produced consistently good A-level results

GUIDE TO THE HIGHEST-RANKING STATE AND INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|-----|------|--|-----|------|---|-----|------|--|-----|------|
| 1 | St Paul's Sch, London (Boys) | 160 | 31.4 | Coleridge High School, Londonderry (LEA/Sel/Boys) | 85 | 22.0 | Landlides High School, Powys (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 20 | 19.4 | Witral Grammar School, Witral (GM/Sel/Boys) | 90 | 17.3 |
| 2 | Westminster Sch, London (Mixed) | 46 | 31.3 | Durham High Sch for Girls, Durham (Girls) | 34 | 22.0 | Malden Erlegh School, Berks (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 123 | 19.4 | 553 Clufford Sch, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk (Mixed) | 60 | 17.2 |
| 3 | Eton Coll, Windsor, Berks (Boys) | 244 | 29.6 | Regent Grammar Sch, Regent, Surrey (Mixed) | 93 | 22.0 | Newcastle St. Vincent Church Sch, Walsley (Mixed) | 21 | 19.4 | Emanuel Sch, London (Boys) | 56 | 17.2 |
| 4 | Winchester Coll, Winchester, Hants (Mixed) | 121 | 29.0 | 192 John F Kennedy Sch, Wexham (Mixed) | 122 | 22.0 | 106 St Mary's Sch, London (Boys) | 121 | 19.4 | Heathfield Sch CPDST, Pinner, Gr Lon (Girls) | 30 | 17.2 |
| 5 | Sevenoys Sch, Sevenoys, Kent (Mixed) | 110 | 29.0 | Sch of St Mary & St Anne, Nr Rugby, Staffs (Girls) | 25 | 22.0 | 373 Abbey Grammar School, Newry (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 81 | 19.4 | John Port School, Derby (GM/Comp/Mixed) | 135 | 17.2 |
| 6 | The North London Collegiate Sch, Edgware, (Girls) | 110 | 29.0 | St Edward's Sch, Oxford, Oxon (Mixed) | 137 | 22.0 | 106 St Mary's Sch, London (Boys) | 121 | 19.4 | Kingsford High School, Cheshire (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 91 | 17.2 |
| 7 | The Perse Sch, Cambridge, Cambs (Mixed) | 110 | 28.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chew Valley School, Bath (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 48 | 19.4 | Langley Grammar, Slough (GM/Sel/Boys) | 72 | 17.2 |
| 8 | King's Coll Sch, London (Boys) | 136 | 28.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | King's Sch, Bruton, Somerset (Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Queens Elizabeth's Grammar, Ashurst (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 92 | 17.2 |
| 9 | Radley Coll, Abingdon, Oxon (Boys) | 119 | 28.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Tring Valley Grammar Sch for Boys, Kent (LEA/Sel/Boys) | 96 | 17.2 |
| 10 | Tonbridge Sch, Tonbridge, Kent (Boys) | 119 | 28.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 11 | Badminton Sch, Bristol, Avon (Girls) | 44 | 28.3 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 12 | St Paul's Girls' Sch, London, (Girls) | 111 | 28.3 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 13 | The Haberdashers' Aske's Sch, Hemel Hempstead, Herts (Boys) | 150 | 28.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 14 | Wycombe Abbey Sch, High Wycombe, Bucks (Girls) | 85 | 28.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 15 | Haberdashers' Aske's Sch for Girls, Elms, Herts (Girls) | 111 | 27.7 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 16 | Royal Grammar Sch, Guildford, Surrey (Boys) | 111 | 27.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 17 | Abingdon Sch, Abingdon, Oxon (Boys) | 111 | 27.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 18 | St Albans Sch, Hertfordshire (Boys) | 111 | 27.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 19 | King Edward VI Sch, Chelmsford (GM/Sel/Boys) | 111 | 27.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 20 | Leeds Grammar Sch, Leeds, W Yorks (Boys) | 119 | 27.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 21 | St Mary's Sch, London, (Girls) | 119 | 27.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 22 | The Cheltenham Ladies' Coll, Cheltenham, Glos (Girls) | 134 | 27.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 23 | The Lady Eleanor Holles Sch, Hampton, (Girls) | 81 | 27.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 24 | King Edward VI Sch, Birmingham, W Mids (Boys) | 102 | 26.7 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 25 | The Godolphin & Layton Sch, London, (Girls) | 102 | 26.7 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 26 | King Edward VI Sch for Girls, Birmingham (Girls) | 102 | 26.7 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 27 | King's Coll, Canterbury, Kent (Mixed) | 60 | 26.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 28 | Bolton Sch (Boys) Div, Bolton, Lanc (Boys) | 115 | 26.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 29 | Francis Holland Sch, Oxford, Oxon (Boys) | 78 | 26.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 30 | King's Coll, Canterbury, Kent (Mixed) | 60 | 26.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 31 | Oundle Sch, Peterborough, N Hants (Mixed) | 203 | 26.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 32 | Berkhamstead Sch, Hertfordshire (Boys) | 119 | 26.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 33 | Whitgift Sch, South Croydon, (Boys) | 126 | 26.1 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 34 | James Allen's Girls' Sch, London (Girls) | 90 | 26.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 35 | Malvern High Sch, Malvern, Worcs (Girls) | 135 | 25.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 36 | Rugby Sch, Rugby, W Mids (Mixed) | 135 | 25.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 37 | Wellington Girls' Sch, Manchester (Girls) | 135 | 25.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 38 | Graydon's Grammar Sch, N Yorks (Vol ad/Sel/Boys) | 135 | 25.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 39 | Redwell Sch, Brighton, E Sussex (Girls) | 78 | 25.8 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 40 | Severnside Sch (A-levels), Severnside, Kent (Mixed) | 120 | 25.8 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 41 | Manchester Grammar Sch, Manchester (Boys) | 120 | 25.8 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 42 | Queen's Sch, Chester (Girls) | 60 | 25.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 43 | Sch of St Helen & St Katherine, Abingdon (Girls) | 60 | 25.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 44 | Sutton High Sch CPDST, Sutton (Girls) | 53 | 25.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 45 | Wakefield High Sch, Wakefield, W Yorks (Girls) | 90 | 25.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 46 | City of London Sch, London (Boys) | 120 | 25.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 47 | Heathfield Sch, Heathfield, East Sussex (Boys) | 54 | 25.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 48 | King Henry VIII, Reading, W Mids (Mixed) | 105 | 25.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 49 | The Abbey Sch, Reading, Berks (Girls) | 77 | 25.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 51 | Harrogate Ladies' Coll, Harrogate, N Yorks (Girls) | 43 | 25.3 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 52 | Loughborough High Sch, Loughborough, Leics (Girls) | 70 | 25.3 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 53 | May St Sch, London, W Mids (Girls) | 40 | 25.3 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 54 | Wellington Coll, Crowthorne, Berks (Mixed) | 158 | 25.3 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 55 | Northampton High Sch, Northampton (Boys) | 121 | 25.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 56 | Bapton Sch, Bapton, Cheshire (Mixed) | 121 | 25.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 57 | Grammar Sch, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Boys) | 135 | 25.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 58 | South Hampstead High Sch CPDST, London (Girls) | 60 | 25.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 59 | Epsom Coll, Epsom, Surrey (Mixed) | 120 | 25.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 60 | Milverton Coll, IL, Malvern, Hereorks (Mixed) | 120 | 25.2 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 61 | Sherborne Sch, Sherborne, Dorset (Girls) | 78 | 25.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 62 | Bradford Girls' Grammar Sch, W Yorks (Mixed) | 100 | 24.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 63 | Down House Sch, London, W Mids (Mixed) | 100 | 24.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 64 | Harrow Sch, Harrow on the Hill, Gr Lon (Boys) | 160 | 24.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 65 | University Coll, London, W Mids (Girls) | 160 | 24.9 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 66 | Perse Sch for Girls, Cambridge (Girls) | 60 | 24.7 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 67 | Bancroft's Sch, Woodford Green, Essex (Mixed) | 111 | 24.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 68 | King Edward VI Sch, Southampton (Girls) | 144 | 24.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 69 | Lancing Coll, Lancing, West Sussex (Boys) | 144 | 24.6 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 70 | Queen Elizabeth's School, Barnet (GM/Comp/Boys) | 87 | 24.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 71 | Croydon High Sch CPDST, South Croydon (Girls) | 98 | 24.5 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 72 | Guildford High Sch for Girls, Surrey (Girls) | 62 | 24.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 73 | Manchester High Sch for Girls, Manchester (Girls) | 62 | 24.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 74 | Oxford High Sch, Oxford, W Mids (Mixed) | 62 | 24.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | 94 | 17.2 |
| 75 | Solihull Sch, W Mids (Mixed) | 131 | 24.4 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 112 | 22.0 | Chesham Sch, Bucks (Comp/Mixed) | 70 | 19.4 | Windsor High School, Windsor (LEA/Comp/Mixed) | | |

I was quite optimistic, admits the teachers' son who achieved 11 starred-A passes

GCSE star keeps up standards in academic family

By JOHN O'LEARY
AND DAVID CHARTER

A MANCHESTER family yesterday staked its claim as the brightest in Britain when 11-year-old Ronan Astin earned 11 starred-A passes at GCSE to add to his brother Ciaran's five A grades at A level last week. His younger brother Jarlath, who topped his year at St Ambrose College, a Roman Catholic grammar school in Altrincham, will take GCSE next year.

Ronan knew he was heading for good results in some subjects because his course work had attracted top grades. "I was quite optimistic, and A stars were what I was aiming for," he said. "But in the back of your mind you always wonder if something will go wrong somewhere."

His subjects were English literature and language, mathematics, religious education, physics, chemistry, biology, history, geography, French and German. He is hoping to follow his brother and take science subjects and history at A level. Ciaran starts an engineering degree at Fitzwilliam College, Cambridge, in October. Ronan said: "I haven't really thought that far yet, but it would be wonderful to go to Cambridge."

The family is steeped in education: the boys' father is deputy head of a comprehensive school in Manchester and their mother a primary school teacher. Their sister Sinead is at Lancaster University.

Eleven-year-old Hafren Williams yesterday laid claim to being the youngest pupil awarded a starred-A at GCSE, the grade introduced two

years ago for exceptional performance considered a whole grade better than an A. Hafren lived in France before moving to Sheffield, where she studied alongside 16-year-olds for her French GCSE at High Storrs School.

Cheryl Berry, her head teacher, said: "We may start her off next year on A-level French and see about developing some of her other languages. It is our policy as a comprehensive to develop all the talents of individuals."

Joseph Catling, 12, also recorded a starred-A GCSE, in mathematics, at Christleton County High School in Chester. He plans to start A-level mathematics in September.

Keval Gudka brought his tally of starred-A grade GCSEs to 12 by gaining ten yesterday to add to French from last summer and Gujarati the year before. Keval, who studied at Whitgift School in Croydon, south London, said the secret lay in thorough revision. "I don't tend to draw up a plan for revision. I go to one subject and try and revise it all and if I get bored I go on to another one," he said.

Katie Mellor volunteered for an extra GCSE in religious studies which helped to boost her total to 11 starred-A grades at Redborne Upper School, a comprehensive in Amptill, Bedfordshire. The 11 starred-A feat was repeated by Robert Harland at Tonbridge School in Kent. John Fallas at The Hulme Grammar School in Oldham, Greater Manchester, scored 11 grade As, ten of which were starred.

Helen Grote, a deaf pupil at Colchester County High, Essex, gained seven starred-As and two As, while Josie Wheeler, a blind pupil at the same school, earned seven A to C passes by dictating her answers. The 191 candidates at

the Royal Grammar School in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, recorded its highest A to C grade pass rate, averaging ten per pupil.

Northwood Computer Tutorial College, a private college in northwest London, entered 40 pupils aged 9 to 15 for GCSEs in computing. Nine-year-old Chantelle Naraine and ten-year-old Radhika Radia both got B grades and ten-year-old Samira Sahai gained a C.

Sixty-eight-year-old Alan Morton, who studied GCSE mathematics so that he could help his six grandchildren with their homework, was yesterday waiting for his result in the post. He received no help with his own homework during his year-long evening course at the Oxford College of Further Education.

Education, page 36



The A team: Ronan Astin, left, collected 11 starred-A GCSEs, while his brother Ciaran got five A-grade A levels

PC hurt as robbers open fire in street

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A POLICEMAN was wounded yesterday when a robber opened fire with a semi-automatic weapon. The uniformed officer had been on routine patrol when he saw three men running to a vehicle after holding up a security van.

As he gave chase in Clapham, southwest London, one of the men fired five shots, wounding him in the leg. The injured officer fell but managed to radio for help.

He was taken to St Thomas's Hospital, where his condition was stable last night. The bullet passed through his left calf. The officer was based at the same station as PC Patrick Dunne, who was shot dead in October 1993.

Three robbers wearing crash helmets had held up the Security Express van yesterday outside a Natwest Bank branch. They held a pistol to the head of a guard to force one of his colleagues to throw a bag of money from the van. The getaway car was found in Sutton, south London.



Morton: took maths to help his grandchildren

Birds of prey are flocking back in record numbers

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, COUNTRYSIDE CORRESPONDENT

SOME of Britain's rarest birds of prey, many once close to extinction, are flourishing as they have not done for more than two decades, according to a new report. Honey buzzards, marsh harriers, Montagu's harriers, red kites and ospreys are more numerous than at any time in the 22 years since ornithologists began collecting detailed records.

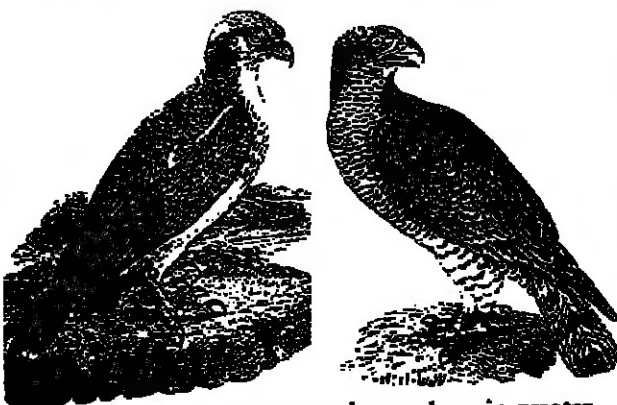
The honey buzzard, a summer visitor to Britain that feeds on bees and wasps, numbered up to 28 breeding pairs in England and Scotland in 1994, compared with two pairs ten years earlier. There were 111 pairs of breeding red kites in Wales, up from 33 in 1984, and 28 pairs in England and Scotland, where they were reintroduced in 1989 after becoming extinct.

Of the 111 red kite pairs in Wales, 70 bred successfully and reared 90 young — both record totals, the Rare Breeding Birds Panel says in its annual report published in the journal *British Birds*. The panel, which includes members of the British Trust for Ornithology and the Royal Society for the Protection

of Birds, collates and analyses data gathered from all over Britain. Marsh harriers, too, enjoyed a revival of fortunes, raising 255 young, mainly in the reed beds of East Anglia, compared with 66 in 1984. The rare Montagu's harrier bred 13 young from a record 15 sites in England. Ten years ago it was known at only two localities.

In Scotland, ospreys had a record year. 146 young being reared by 83 pairs that laid eggs. Among other birds highlighted in the report are avocets, which live in brackish coastal lagoons, and Dartford warblers, mainly found in the heath country of the New Forest, in Hampshire, and Dorset. The population of Dartford warblers was put at 1,675 pairs, the highest recorded.

Humphrey Crick, of the British Trust for Ornithology, said: "Legislation to protect birds of prey has played a big part in their recovery. But species such as the honey buzzard and the Montagu's harrier like a warm climate and may have benefited from the milder winters and hot summers of recent years."



The osprey, left, and honey buzzard are in greater numbers than two decades ago, a new report says

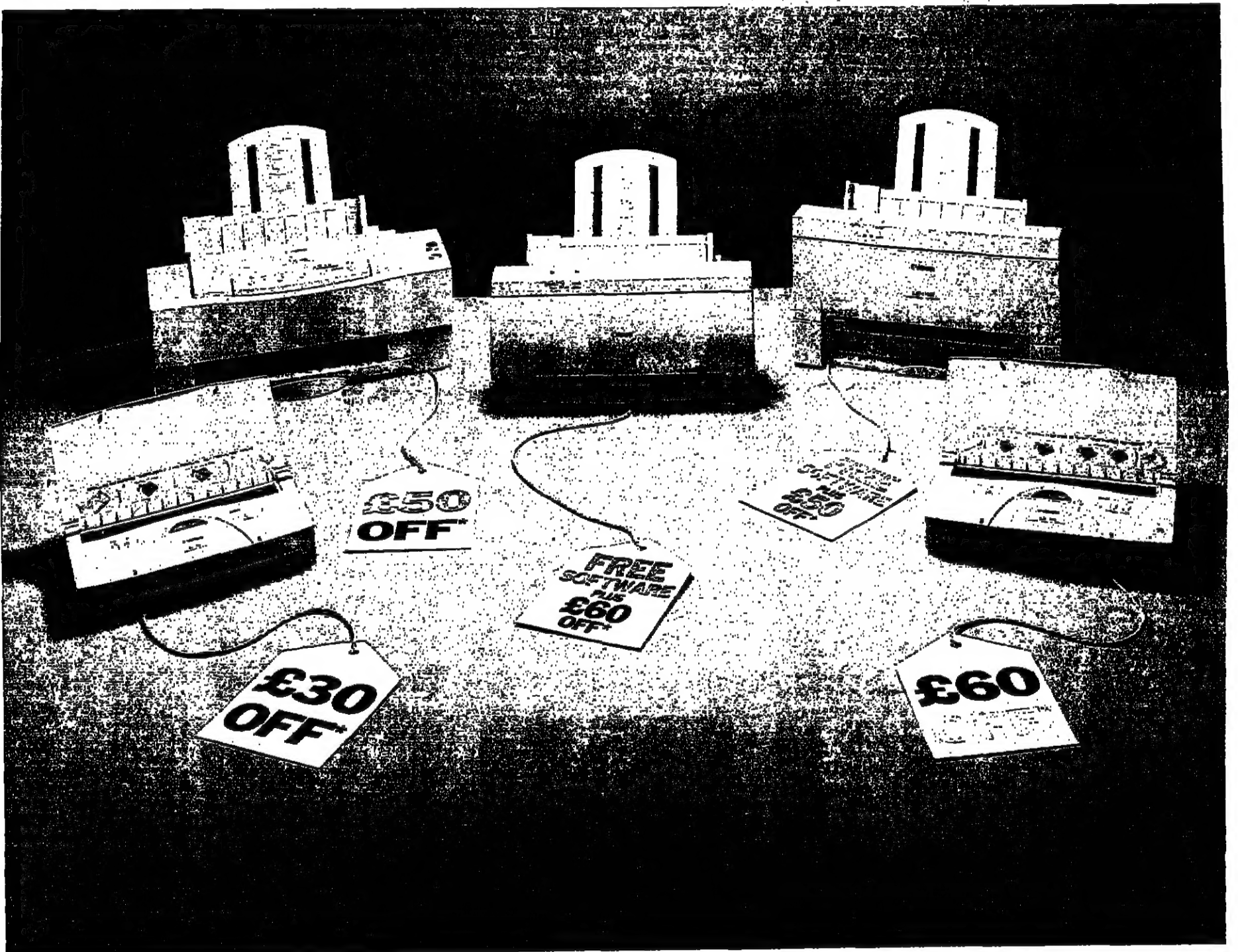
computing

faxing

imaging

printing

copying



Great printers with strings attached

If anyone can Canon can.

Looking for hidden extras? Canon BubbleJet

printers are even better value from August

1st (while stocks last). There are price reduc-

tions of up to £60* on core models. And free

software—Avery Label with the black only

BJC-210, Dorling Kindersley's "Space and the

Universe" with the colour version and GSP

"Pressworks" with the BJC-4100. For further

information, Freephone 0500 550 111.

Canon



*RRP (All prices exclude VAT). BJC-30 £30 off, BJC-610 £50 off, BJC-210 £60 off plus free software, BJC-4100 £50 off plus free software, BJC-70 £60 off.

NHS urged to lift curb on breast reduction surgery

By JEREMY LAURANCE
HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

WOMEN seeking breast reduction surgery are having difficulty getting it on the National Health Service, in spite of the real benefits researchers say that it offers.

Cosmetic surgery is one of the few areas of healthcare being explicitly rationed, but researchers from Oxford say that breast reduction is more than an aesthetic treatment. In a study of 166 women who had the size of their breasts surgically reduced, they found that 86 per cent reported substantial improvements in physical, social and psychological wellbeing.

Many of the women suffered pain in the back, shoulder or neck and found exercise or sport uncomfortable. Some were sore from chafing skin and were embarrassed by their appearance. A number had to endure remarks and teasing. After the operation, almost nine out of ten said they

saw a great deal of change in their appearance and described the surgical result as either excellent or very good. The proportion judged at risk of depression or other mental disorder fell from 41 per cent to 11 per cent.

The research team, led by Ray Fitzpatrick of the Department of Public Health at Oxford University, said that the findings should make those health authorities who deny women the operation think again. Writing in the *British Medical Journal*, they said that aesthetic concerns mattered, but that the benefits went beyond these. "Many women report feeling embarrassed, unattractive and self-conscious owing to the inordinate size of their breasts and the unwanted attention the size attracts."

"The Government, the public and NHS managers generally consider cosmetic surgery to be non-essential or of low priority... Our results point to strong medical reasons for surgery and sig-

nificant health gains through treatment."

A survey by the National Association of Health Authorities and Trusts published this year found 26 health authorities had rationed some form of treatment, including cosmetic surgery, in-vitro fertilisation and dental implants. In the Oxford region, two of the four districts excluded breast reduction as a routine treatment to save money.

Latest available figures show that 2,353 women had breast reduction operations on the NHS in 1993-94 at an estimated cost of £2.6 million. The researchers said: "Breast reduction is still available on the NHS but purchasers are asking whether this procedure and other forms of cosmetic surgery are justified in a cash-limited, state-funded medical system."

"The evidence for substantial improvements in wellbeing challenges the basis for resource allocation decisions on breast reduction surgery and, perhaps, other cosmetic surgery."



Dorrell: admitted that lists would lengthen

List of patients waiting for a year increases by 5,800

By JEREMY LAURANCE

THE number of patients waiting more than a year for admission to NHS hospitals has doubled in three months.

Figures released by the Health Department yesterday show that there were 4,574 on March 30 but 10,574 on June 30. The rise is the first evidence of the pressure on the health service which is facing in its highest financial years in almost a decade. Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, admitted earlier in the summer that waiting lists could lengthen.

Gerald Malone, the Health Minister, made light of the rise, saying that it reflected "well-established seasonal trends". However, this year's increase of 127.1 per cent between March and June

compares with an increase last year of 3.3 per cent.

Mr Malone said that despite the rise, the June figure was 22,000 lower than a year ago — "a dramatic year-on-year improvement". With more than a million people listed for hospital treatment, fewer than one in 100 was waiting longer than a year, he said.

Those waiting more than 18 months for treatment were down to 100 from 30,000 four years ago, the minister added. "This is still 100 too many. Each of these patients is having his case looked at individually and will be offered treatment as soon as it can be arranged," Mr Malone said.

Trent region had the most patients waiting more than a year in the last quarter: 2,990.

This was up from 2,108 in the previous period.

Mr Malone said: "Waiting times have been falling year after year, providing a dramatically improved service for patients. Not only are maximum waiting times being cut, but only half of all patients need to wait at all and half of those who do wait are admitted within six weeks."

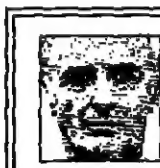
The numbers of patients waiting between 12 and 17 months for hospital admission in the eight health regions were as follows, with last quarter's figures in brackets: Northern and Yorks 1,993 (1,271); Trent 2,990 (2,108); Anglia and Oxford 1,133 (746); North Thames 2,164 (934); South Thames 965 (338); South and West 1,021 (394); West Midlands 64 (39); North West 38 (0).

Benefits of cosmetic operations can often go further than just skin deep

APPEARANCE matters to people. Those who perceive themselves as ugly and unattractive will suffer in their health, their interpersonal relationships and their job.

Agony aunts are asked about acne more often than any other subject. It can usually be adequately treated by any interested GP. However, problems referred to cosmetic plastic surgeons — whether it is breasts that are too small or too large, ears which stick out, noses which are unshapely, or abdomens which hang down like an apron — need an operation.

Operations are expensive. At a time when the NHS is desperately



MEDICAL BRIEFING

short of money, and when life-saving surgery is delayed, many feel that cosmetic aesthetic surgery, however desirable, is not the best use of available funds.

There is confusion between plastic and reconstructive surgery and aesthetic plastic surgery. Plastic surgeons, whatever their particu-

lar interests, spend most of their time reconstructing faces, hands and bodies burnt in fires or mangled by accidents. Some have made a speciality of correcting congenital malformations, cleft palates, hairpins, absent ears or skulls which are misshapen. Not even the hardest, toughest

rightwing economist would suggest that these operations should not be done on the NHS.

The expertise derived from the experience in plastic and reconstructive surgery enables surgeons to become skilled cosmetic operators, whose expertise can be gainfully used to improve a person's natural appearance, or to reverse the ravages of time. Just as nobody would deny a child or a burn victim reconstructive cosmetic surgery, few would agree that people driven by a search for everlasting youth or flawless looks should have the bill met by the taxpayer. The difficulty arises when as-

sessing an intermediate group. There are many people whose lives are adversely affected by physical characteristics which are no figment of a disordered imagination, but are all too obvious to others. These disadvantages frequently affect the physical and mental health of the patient. Breast reduction is often a good example where surgery can be safely recommended on medical grounds.

Many women develop excessively heavy breasts in puberty, although they are otherwise petite. It is not rare for each breast to weigh up to 5kg (more than 10lb). The young woman with huge

breasts, aware that many men are fascinated by them, is embarrassed by the attention they draw and feels compelled to hide them by wearing baggy sweaters and to diminish their prominence further by rounding her shoulders. Large-breasted women often complain of backache — partly a result of the weight of the breasts and partly from the bad posture — bras cut into the skin, and the size causes inflammation underneath them.

Not surprisingly, patients with big breasts are often psychologically damaged. They not only lack confidence, but sometimes the damage reaches the point where

anti-depressants are prescribed. Other women have such tiny breasts that they are frightened to strip in the school gym or bathe in public. Holidays become a nightmare. A good case can be made for treating these patients, if necessary on the NHS.

Barry Jones, honorary secretary of the British Association of Aesthetic Surgeons, in his foreword to *Safe Cosmetic Surgery*, emphasised that the need for cosmetic surgery is not restricted by social boundaries and is needed by people from every walk of society.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

Japanese tuna boats arrested in Irish waters

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

TWO Japanese trawlers and their skippers were arrested by the Irish Navy yesterday on suspicion of fishing illegally for tuna inside Ireland's 200-mile limit. One of the boats had a 70-mile fishing line trailing behind it. Nearly 30 other Japanese fishing vessels were reported to be operating just outside the limit and were being monitored closely.

It is the first time that Japanese boats have been detained in Irish waters. The first, the *Minato Maru*, was allegedly fishing 180 miles off Galway Bay. Officers from the Irish Navy patrol craft *Aisling* boarded the trawler and later escorted her to Castletownbere, Co Cork.

A spokesman for the Department of Defence said: "The Japanese boat was carrying eight tonnes of tuna and nearly 70 nautical miles of longline fishing gear, which took ten hours to recover. The lines were trailed between buoys and had thousands of other lines with baited hooks hanging from them. The Japanese apparently prefer this method to the use of nets

because it does less damage to the tuna."

Later another Irish Navy craft, the *Deirdre*, detained a second Japanese vessel which was allegedly fishing 19 miles inside the limit in the same area as the *Minato Maru*.

Irish officials said they had no recent records of Japanese boats fishing in such large numbers to the west of Ireland. The Japanese are among the world's biggest consumers of tuna, a highly prized ingredient in sushi, the rice-and-raw-fish dish. In recent years the main competition for tuna in the North Atlantic at this time of year has been between Spanish, Cornish and French boats using longline gear and drift nets.

Nathan de Rozarioux, of the Cornish Fish Producers' Organisation in Newlyn, said: "Only about eight of our boats have been out tuna fishing this year. They made poor catches and poor prices and most are now back in port. I have never heard of the Japanese fishing in this area before. Perhaps they are finding tuna hard to come by elsewhere."

Apple a day keeps asthma away

WEEKEND SHOPPING

THE doubling of asthma cases has been accompanied by a halving in consumption of fresh fruit and vegetables, and some experts say this is much more to blame than air pollution. They claim that the recent revival in purchases of fresh foods is reflected in some improvement in asthma statistics. The choice of fruit and vegetables this week includes early English plums, sweedes and gooseberries.

Announced promotions include:
Asda: Oranges 99p for ten, small mangoes 59p each, rose grapefruit 25p each, chicken mince £1.09 for 300g.
Budgens: Bird's Eye southern fried chicken nuggets £1.49 for 16, Filipino Barito extra virgin olive oil £2.99 for 500ml, soft scoop vanilla ice cream £1.19 for 2l.
Co-op: Prime young beef silver-side/topside £4.39 kg, fresh chicken breast fillets £3.79 for 500g, Italian style fresh turkey breast steaks £2.74 for four, Duo fruit yoghurts 25p for 175g.
Harrods: Fish kebabs £4.99 each, smoked lamb £2.99 for 100g, Italian vegetable salad 89p for 100g.
Iceland: Sliced green beans £1.39 for 400g, petit pois 39p for 400g, orange and ginger chicken breasts £2.29 for 300g, prawns £3.99 for 400g, smoked haddock fillets £2.99 for 650g.
Marks & Spencer: Tree-ripe

peaches £1.49 for four, smoked salmon pâté 99p tub, salmon fillets £8.99 for six.

Morrisons: Minced beef 99p lb, sirloin/rump steak £3.99 lb, frozen haddock fillets £2.99 for 800g, Nannwich Show first prize white/coloured farmhouse Cheshire cheese £2.19 lb.

Safeway: Supertrim diced braised steak £2.69 for 454g, eight chicken breast fillets £7.99 for 1.1kg, Scottish smoked salmon £5.99 for 450g, pork and herb sausages £1.19 for 454g.

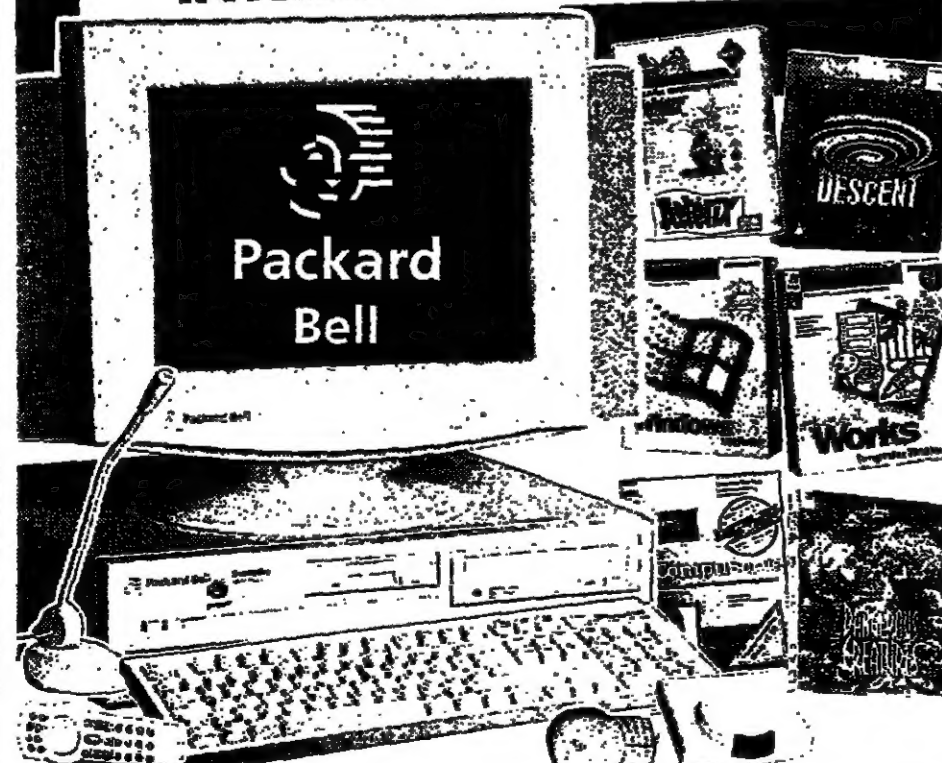
West Country farmhouse cheddar £2.25 for 400g, coleslaw 33p 1/2 lb, corn on the cob 99p for five, lasagne 99p for 300g.
Sainsbury's: Runner beans 69p lb, mixed peppers 99p for three, cauliflower 49p each, nectarines 89p for eight, white seeded grapes 99p lb, fruit cocktail £1.85 for 2l, salmon steaks £7.50 for two.

Somerfield: Carrots 12p lb, dwarf beans 79p for 250g, Puffin new potatoes 39p for 1.5kg, red pears 59p lb.
Waitrose: Runner beans 79p lb, haricots verts £1.19 lb, nectarines 49p each, white seedless grapes 79p lb, Waitrose Green beans £1.29 for 300g, curly lettuce 39p each, green gages 79p lb, large Galia melons 99p each, Italian nettles 99p for eight, vanilla ice cream £1.99 for 2l, luxury toffee pecan ice cream £1.75 for 500ml.

ROBIN YOUNG

Dixons PC PRICE CRASH

PLUS NO DEPOSIT 9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*



PACKARD BELL 909D P100 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 100MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM.
• 850Mb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 28.8 kbps fax modem.
• 1Mb Video RAM.
Was £1699.

SAVE £200
Dixons Deal
£1499

FREE PACKARD BELL SOFTWARE PACKAGE WITH THESE PCs

- OVER 35 TITLES including 21 on CD-ROM.
- BUSINESS TITLES including Lotus Organizer, Microsoft Money and Microsoft Works, with data base, word processing and spreadsheet tools.
- 16 EDUCATION AND REFERENCE TITLES, including Learn French with Asterix, Land and Air, and 3D Body.
- 6 GAMES TITLES, including Virtual Pool.
- COMPUSERVE SOFTWARE to let you surf the Internet (on fax modem machines).

WORTH OVER £1000

PACKARD BELL 923D P100 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 100MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM.
• 1Gb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 1Mb Video RAM.
Was £1599.

SAVE £200
Dixons Deal
£1399

PACKARD BELL 924C P120 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 120MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM.
• 1Gb hard drive.
• Six-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 28.8 kbps fax modem.
Was £1899.

SAVE £200
Dixons Deal
£1699

PACKARD BELL 916 P133 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 133MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM.
• 1.2Gb hard drive.
• Six-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 28.8 kbps fax modem.
Was £1999.

SAVE £200
Dixons Deal
£1799

apricot - SAVE UP TO £250

APRICOT P75 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 75MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM and 1Gb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 14.4 kbps fax modem.
Was £1499.

SAVE £200
Dixons Deal
£1299

APRICOT P120 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 120MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM and 1.2Gb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 14.4 kbps fax modem.
Was £1849.

SAVE £250
Dixons Deal
£1599

SAVE UP TO £250 WITH THIS VOUCHER
HURRY! OFFERS END TUESDAY

COMPAQ 7220 P100 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 100MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 14.4 kbps fax modem.
Was £1599.
In-store Price £1499.

SAVE £200
VOUCHER PRICE
£1399

COMPAQ 7230 P120 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 120MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM and 1Gb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 14.4 kbps fax modem.
Was £1699.
In-store Price £1599.

SAVE £200
VOUCHER PRICE
£1499

Advent 7021 P75 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 75MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM.
• 1Gb hard drive.
• 14.4 kbps fax modem.
Was £1199.
In-store Price £1149.

SAVE A TOTAL OF £250
HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS
VOUCHER PRICE
£949

ADVENT 4020 DX4/100 MULTIMEDIA PC
• DX4/100 processor.
• 4MB RAM.
• 500Mb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
Was £849. In-store Price £799.
HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS

VOUCHER PRICE
£699

ADVENT 5020 CYRIX 586/100 MULTIMEDIA PC
• Cyrix 586/100 processor.
• 8MB RAM and 540Mb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
Was £749. In-store Price £699.
HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS

VOUCHER PRICE
£799

ADVENT 7020 P75 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 75MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM and 1Gb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 1Mb Video RAM.
Was £1099. In-store Price £999.
HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS

VOUCHER PRICE
£899

ADVENT 7100 P100 PENTIUM MULTIMEDIA PC
• 100MHz Intel Pentium processor.
• 8MB RAM and 1Gb hard drive.
• Quad-speed CD-ROM drive.
• 14.4 kbps fax modem.
Was £1249. In-store Price £1199.
HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS

VOUCHER PRICE
£1099

INTEREST FREE OPTION ON ALL PCs
Typical example. Cash price £1000. No deposit, loan amount £1000. Either pay 9 monthly payments of £133.33 or the balance of £900.37 before the 9th monthly payment (total payable £1000.37 APR 0%).
All monthly payments of £33.33 (total payable £1199.37 APR 27.8%).
Written credit enquiries available from Dixons (FC/MR, Maryland Avenue, Hemel Hempstead HP2 7TG)

APR 27.8%

THE TIMES FRIDAY AUGUST 23 1996

Last resting place of monarchy with no future

Graves shed light on ancient British rulers

By Nigel Hawkes
Science Editor

ARCHAEOLOGISTS have discovered the last resting place of the ancient British ruling class, forced into submission by the Roman invasion. The graves, near Colchester, contain the bones of close relations and aides of Cunobelin — Shakespeare's Cymbeline — who was the most important British king at the time of the Roman invasion in AD 43.

Together with the bones in one grave were a Spanish amphora, probably buried full of wine, a bronze strainer, a large Samian bowl with moulded decoration, a brooch and a bronze succent. To keep the grave's occupant amused in the afterlife, it also contained the remains of a gaming board, with at least one of the blue and white counters that would have been used to play a long-lost game. The remaining counters are expected to be found as the excavation continues.

In a nearby grave a beautiful glass jar, blue and shot through with streaks of different colours, has been found close to another group of bones. Just a few inches tall, it was probably used for ointment or oil. In the same grave was found a blue glass bead the size of a cherry and



Glassware from one of the graves. After cremation, the royals were buried with utensils and games

decorated with swirls of brown.

The finds, made by a team from the Colchester Archaeological Trust led by Philip Crummy, are the most important made at the site, long known to have been the site of a British funerary enclosure. They shed new light on the burial customs of the British aristocracy, which was conquered by a Roman force led by Claudius.

Cunobelin was the king of the Catuvellauni, a tribe that dominated the area and was the most important in southern England. The Romans described him as King of Britain.

As soon as they landed on the coast of Kent and defeated

a British force at Richborough, they made for the Colchester area, then a big population centre. They marched to London along the North Downs, and then on to Colchester, easily subduing British resistance.

The tradition among the British was for important people to be cremated on a funeral pyre. Their bones were then given a ritual funeral together with their possessions. Unfortunately for the archaeologists, the custom was to smash the pots and glassware before they were arranged in the grave.

In a few graves — probably those of more junior people or more distant relatives of Cunobelin. Mr Crummy be-

lieves — the artefacts were not smashed. In one, a complete dinner service consisting of earthenware plates is carefully laid out, together with the intact wine amphora.

The objects and bones would originally have been laid out in stout wooden boxes or chests, and of these no trace remains except the nails and the odd wood stain on the soil. Before cremation, the bodies would have lain in state in a central position on the site, surrounded by their various possessions.

"These burials were rare," Mr Crummy said. "I don't believe we have yet found the grave of Cunobelin himself, but these people must have been his relations — brothers, uncles, maybe — and he would certainly have been present here for the ritual burials."

The excavation has been funded by Tarmac, which is holding an open day tomorrow between 10am and 4pm. The site is almost opposite Colchester Zoo, with parking near the volunteers' camp site.

Ian Findlater, regional director of Tarmac Quarry Products, said that Tarmac was delighted to support the dig. The company has suspended gravel excavation on the site to give the archaeologists time to complete their work.



The site at Colchester provides fresh evidence about British funeral customs

Anti-drug mob fury halted by riot police

By Audrey Magee

A CROWD threw stones and petrol bombs in a protest near the home of an alleged drug dealer yesterday, setting fire to his car. Police in riot gear were called to disperse them.

About 200 people had gathered to cheer outside the flats of three alleged dealers as they were arrested in Summerhill, Dublin. However, the mood turned violent as residents accused the Government of not doing enough to curb drugs. Police finally sealed off the area.

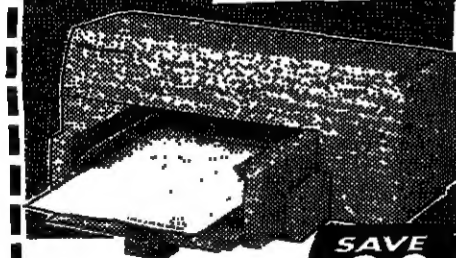
George Royal, a member of the residents' association, said: "We have tried every lawful avenue open to us. We have been to the police, the Minister for Justice and nothing has changed. The only thing now is violence." The alleged dealers were subsequently released on bail.

About 7,000 people live in the one square mile around Summerhill, and approximately 1,500 are said to be using heroin, including children as young as 12. Most dealers buy supplies directly from Dublin's drug barons, two of whom are believed responsible for the murder of the investigative journalist Veronica Guerin.

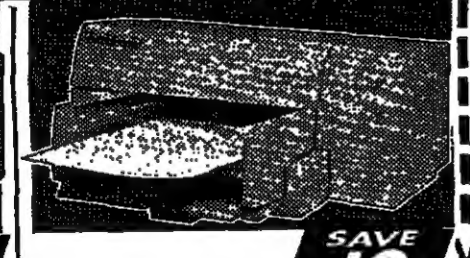
Vigilante groups began forming in suburbs last April, holding all-night gigs and harassing dealers. One dealer was beaten to death last May.

PRINTERS SAVE UP TO £80

HEWLETT PACKARD - SAVE UP TO £30 WITH THIS VOUCHER
HURRY! OFFERS END TUESDAY



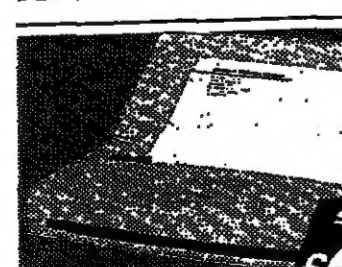
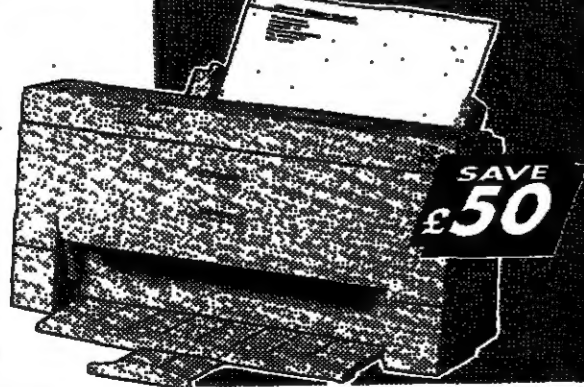
HEWLETT PACKARD DJ600 INKJET PRINTER
Up to 4 pages per minute
Print speed
Easy to use
Ideal for home/office use
In-store Price £199.99
Dixons Discount Voucher



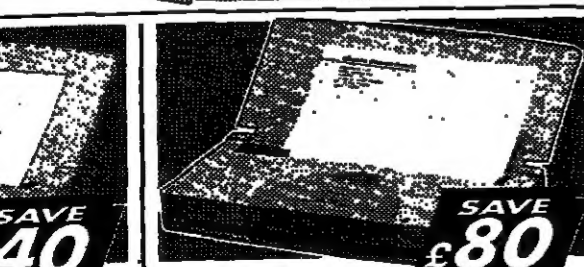
HEWLETT PACKARD 660C INKJET COLOUR PRINTER
Up to 4 pages per minute
600x600 dpi resolution
Auto sheet feeder
In-store Price £289.99
Dixons Discount Voucher

Canon - SAVE UP TO £80

CANON BJ4100 INKJET COLOUR PRINTER
Up to 3.8 pages per minute
Up to 720 x 360 dpi resolution
100 sheet feeder
High-quality printing in both colour and mono
FREE PRESSWORKS 2.0 SOFTWARE
Was £299.99, £279.99



CANON BJ-30 PORTABLE BUBBLEJET PRINTER
Up to 2 pages per minute
35KB memory buffer
720 x 360 dpi resolution
Was £179.99



CANON BJ70 PORTABLE COLOUR BUBBLEJET PRINTER
Up to 3.3 pages per minute
360 x 360 dpi resolution
Was £279.99

SAVE A TOTAL OF £30 WITH THIS VOUCHER
HURRY! OFFER ENDS TUESDAY



CANON BJ210 COLOUR BUBBLEJET PRINTER
Up to 2.6 pages per minute
360 x 360 dpi resolution
100 auto sheet header
Was £199.99
In-store Price £179.99
Dixons Deal



£169.99
One voucher per purchase. Offer ends Sunday 27th August 1996. Brand only - discount using code 4 (Dixons Office offer). Not for use with other offers.
Dixons Discount Voucher

Dixons

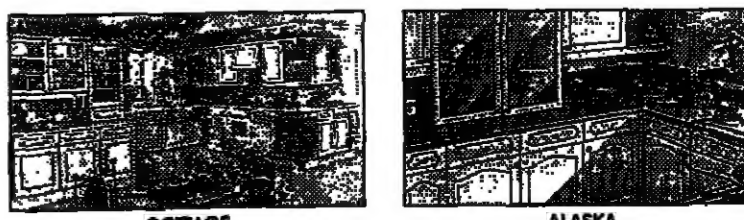
"EARN EXTRA POINTS ON B&Q KITCHENS"

CHRIS BATTY
Team Leader Kitchens
NEW Cambridge store.

At least 200 extra Tesco Clubcard points when you spend £1,000 or more on a kitchen from B&Q

EXAMPLE
SPEND £1,800 AND EARN...
Regular Points 360 Extra Points 300 TOTAL 660

- 40 DIFFERENT DESIGNS
We have kitchen units for all tastes and all are backed by a 20 year guarantee.
- FREE CONSULTATION SERVICE
Our in-store consultants will help you choose, visit your home to measure, plan and design your B&Q kitchen.
- FREE DELIVERY
We'll deliver your kitchen free of charge when you buy 8 units or more.
- INSTALLATION SERVICE
We can also arrange installation of your B&Q kitchen by professional tradesmen.



A BIGGER CHOICE A BETTER PRICE

OPEN ALL BANK HOLIDAY WEEKEND

Monday-Saturday: Most stores 8am-8pm
Sunday: Most stores 10am-4pm (where permitted)
Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-6pm.

BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY 8am to 8pm
Certain store hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST DIY CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0161 466 4166

B&Q

YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!

Ask in-store for details of all offers. Offers may vary at B&Q Warehouse and B&Q Depots. All kitchen units are self-assembly. The Over 60s Club Card cannot be used to purchase kitchen units, appliances or for installation or delivery costs. Installation only available with purchase of B&Q kitchens and not included in discount offers. Ask in-store for code. Tesco Clubcard extra points offer is not applicable at B&Q Warehouse and Depots. Ask for a copy of the Tesco Clubcard leaflet and more details of this offer in-store.

Giant tortoises threatened by island plague

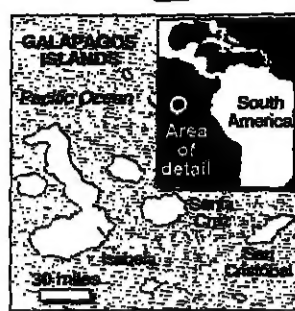
By Nick Nuttall
ENVIRONMENT
CORRESPONDENT

A MYSTERIOUS disease has killed eight giant tortoises in the Galapagos Islands this month, leading to fears that an epidemic could decimate some of the world's most fascinating creatures.

Staff and researchers at the Galapagos National Park and the Charles Darwin Research Station have cordoned off a pond in an area called El Chato, on the island of Santa Cruz, to try to halt the spread of the disease.

Scientists are concerned to make sure that the disease is kept away from a rearing area for giant tortoises, 15 miles away. Some of the tortoises, an inspiration for Darwin's theory of evolution after he visited the islands off the coast of Ecuador, have been found with blood and froth pouring from their eyes, noses and mouths.

As well as the eight that



have died, nine show signs of illness and apparent evidence of malnutrition. They seem lethargic, remaining immobile for several days, park staff said yesterday.

Nigel Sitwell, of the Galapagos Conservation Trust in London, said yesterday that the infected area held about 3,000 giant tortoises. "They have prohibited anyone going into the reserve to protect the lives of the tortoises not already affected, as it could be spread by people tramping around."

Mr Sitwell said that the

infection was another sad blow for the tortoises, 11 races or sub-species of which remain out of the estimated 15 races that once populated the islands. The tortoises are being harmed by introduced species and the area is under increasing pressure from tourism and a population explosion.

"Most of the giant tortoises are threatened for one reason or another, mostly by the presence of feral goats which out-compete them for food," Mr Sitwell said. "On the island of Isabela, one of the biggest islands, with the majority of the tortoises, there has been an explosion in the goat population. At least one of the tortoise races will die out soon: it has only one male left, who is known as Lonesome George."

Dr Linda Cayot, a scientist at the Charles Darwin Research Station, said yesterday that blood and tissue tests were being carried out on the dead and sick tortoises. The



Giant tortoises on the island of Isabela: they were the inspiration for Darwin's theory of evolution

diet might have weakened the animals sufficiently to make them vulnerable to attacks by diseases such as parasites. Preliminary tests indicate that the sick tortoises have high levels of nematode worms in their bodies.

Another possibility is that a

prolonged drought has concentrated diseases into the water, which may have been spread by cattle introduced near by. A return of rains could wash the infectious agent away.

Darwin first encountered the tortoises in 1835 when he

arrived on HMS Beagle. He was intrigued to see that the islands had different races of tortoises distinguished by their shells, some having dome-shaped and others having saddle-shaped shells, depending on the height of the vegetation. Later the tortoises,

which evolved from the same species to fit subtly different ecological niches, played their role with such creatures as the islands' finches in helping Darwin to form his theory of evolution.

Leading article, page 21

'Rapist' is questioned on Brittany murder

Police in Brittany investigating the rape and murder of Caroline Dickinson yesterday interviewed a man arrested after allegedly confessing to two rapes and one attempted rape in the region during the past three months.

Police said that no direct link had been established with the murder of the Launceston schoolgirl, but that the man would be subjected to DNA testing. He was picked up in St-Malo, 25 miles from Pléne-Fougères, where she had been killed on July 18.

Bomb made safe

Almost 1,000 people were moved from their homes on Wednesday night when a second World War bomb was found in Sheffield. They began returning yesterday after disposal experts blew up the 600lb bomb, which was found during building work.

Parole denied

The IRA bomber Ella O'Dwyer has been refused compassionate parole to leave Maghaberry jail in Co Antrim to visit her sick father in the Irish Republic. The Home Office said it did not allow Category A prisoners to leave the country.

Eagle has landed

A lost eagle has been found safe, resting in a tree near Kendal, Cumbria. Olga, a Steppe Eagle with a 6ft wingspan, went off course on a high thermal during a demonstration at the UK Falconry Centre near Thirsk, North Yorkshire, last Sunday.

E200 for pinch

A shipbroker who pinched a policeman's bottom was ordered by Clerkenwell magistrates, London, to pay her £200 compensation. Barry Williams, 23, of Beckenham, southeast London, admitted indecently assaulting WPC Jacqueline Addison.

Pollution penalty

Magistrates fined South West Water £7,000 for breaching environmental standards at a sewage treatment works. The company admitted discharging effluent with twice the specified level of ammonia into a stream near Camborne, west Cornwall.

Terrier taxed

Customs officials have apologised to a woman whose Jack Russell, Bella, has been receiving VAT forms for three months. By an "extraordinary coincidence", the forms were intended for a firm of the same name at another address in Suffolk, they said.

A church without people gets new pastor

By Paul Wilkinson

A TINY chapel run by the United Reformed Church on Holy Island has appointed a new minister. The challenge to the Rev Ian Foster is that it has no congregation.

The last member of the Nonconformist flock there died four months ago and most of the 180 population of the remote Northumbrian island attend Church of England services.

But Mr Foster, 40, has not been sent on an evangelical "mission impossible" to the island, known historically as Lindisfarne and regarded as the cradle of Christianity in Britain. "The C of E parish church is where people on the island worship," he said. "It is not my intention to start recruiting."

"But up to half a million people visit the island each year and many have been drawn to Lindisfarne because of its spiritual connections and have needs I can minister to in my little chapel."

Mr Foster has other duties, including twice-weekly services at Chatton, ten miles away on the mainland. He has spent the past 14 years at a congregation in Norfolk.

RENAULT

BUY ANY RENAULT NOW AND WE'LL MAKE YOUR REPAYMENTS UNTIL 1997.

| REPAYMENT 1 | REPAYMENT 2 | REPAYMENT 3 |
|--|--|--|
| Enables you to finance any new Renault car, van or motorhome with a 0% deposit, 0% interest and pay nothing until January 1997. Repay the balance over 24 months by 12 monthly payments. | Enables you to finance any new Renault car, van or motorhome with a 13.9% deposit, 13.9% interest and pay nothing until January 1997. Repay the balance over 24 months by 12 monthly payments. | Enables you to finance any new Renault car, van or motorhome with a 0% deposit, 0% interest and pay nothing until January 1997. Repay the balance over 24 months by 12 monthly payments. |
| TYPICAL EXAMPLE Cash price (inc. on the road cost) Deposit 50% 12 Monthly Repayments Total Credit Price | TYPICAL EXAMPLE Cash price (inc. on the road cost) Deposit 25% 12 Monthly Repayments Total Credit Price | TYPICAL EXAMPLE Cash price (inc. on the road cost) Deposit 50% 12 Monthly Repayments Total Credit Price |
| 0% | 13.9% APR | 0% |



CALL 0800 52 51 50 FOR YOUR BEST ROUTE TO A NEW RENAULT.

HOTEL BREAKS

LATE SUMMER FLING

CHILDREN STAY FREE Great value short breaks, on-suite rooms, 3 course dinner and full English breakfast. Children (up to 14 years) stay free when sharing parents' room - just pay for their food.

Stay 2 or more nights anytime until 15 Sept 1996
Hotels marked ✓ are available August Bank Holiday Saturday

| | |
|---|---|
| £24.75 PER PERSON PER NIGHT incl. D.B. & £19 B.B. | LINCOURSE WOODS, BOSTON WHITE HART HOTEL PORTSMOUTH, HAVANT BEAK HOTEL SOUTH WALES, NEAR CASTLE HOTEL |
| £26.00 PER PERSON PER NIGHT incl. D.B. & £21 B.B. | COTSWOLDS, STROUD IMPERIAL HOTEL CHARNWOOD FOREST, LEICESTER FILLINGHAM HOTEL PORTSMOUTH, FAREHAM REX LION HOTEL SOUTH WALES, SWANSEA FLORENT HOTEL ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA ROYAL HOTEL |
| £31.00 PER PERSON PER NIGHT incl. D.B. & £23 B.B. | COTSWOLDS, BUDLEY ROYAL GEORGE HOTEL NEW FOREST, RINGWOOD ST. LEONARDS HOTEL ISLE OF WIGHT, COWES MOUNTAIN HOTEL WIMBORNE, WIMBORNE YE OLDE TAVERN HOTEL HOLLAND-ON-SEA, ESSEX KINGSCLIFF HOTEL TEST VALLEY, STOCKINGHAM GROSVENOR HOTEL |

Call: 01530 245454
Office open 10am - 5pm until 24 August 1996

Mbeke atrocity

IN BOLD

Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Mbeke said yesterday that he was not involved in the violence in the town.

"We received a letter from Mbeke saying that he was not involved in the violence in the town. We received a letter from Mbeke saying that he was not involved in the violence in the town."

Mr Mbeke said that he was not involved in the violence in the town. He said that he was not involved in the violence in the town. He said that he was not involved in the violence in the town.

Change saintly frailty

NELSON MANDELA

will not seek a second term as president of the ANC - a move that would have allowed him to stay in power for a time when there is almost tangible mood in the country.

The combination of a continuing corruption scandal and the ANC's decision to change its constitution to allow a second term as president has led to a change in the mood in the country.

There are three main reasons for the change in mood. The first is the corruption scandal. The second is the ANC's decision to change its constitution. The third is the change in the mood in the country.

There are three main reasons for the change in mood. The first is the corruption scandal. The second is the ANC's decision to change its constitution. The third is the change in the mood in the country.

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Revolutionary Revolution

Mbeki apologises for ANC atrocities during struggle

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG

IN BOLD evidence before the Truth and Reconciliation Commission, Thabo Mbeki, South Africa's First Deputy President, apologised yesterday for atrocities committed during the struggle against apartheid, but defended his party's "just war" against white rule.

"We recognise there were excesses and want to apologise," Mr Mbeki said in reply to a question from the panel.

Seated in the positions occupied a day earlier by their one-time foes from the National Party, Mr Mbeki led a 23-member team that included Cabinet ministers, provincial leaders and backbench MPs. Among several hundred supporters who sat spellbound through the hearing was a man wearing a T-shirt with the words "ANC One Nation For Peace And Democracy".

Mr Mbeki told Archbishop Desmond Tutu, chairman of the commission, that the ANC resorted to violence in its struggle for democracy only in 1980 after white rule had blocked all other avenues of protest. "In the end, the fundamental issue we would like to present to the [commission] is that as a liberation movement we engaged

in a just war for liberation," he said. "The conduct of that war should not be the subject of these proceedings."

Nevertheless Mr Mbeki conceded that some ANC members had exceeded their orders and the ANC statement acknowledged that the fight against government infiltration in ANC exile bases had been at times brutal. The statement named 34 people executed on the

Party's evidence on Wednesday and gave details of individual incidents. F.W. de Klerk, the National Party leader and Second Deputy President, said that his party had much to apologise for, but he said he had never sanctioned assassination and torture and argued that apartheid had been an honest, though misguided, attempt to govern South Africa. Mr Mbeki tackled the issue of

heal the past by confronting it and this week it has heard submissions from political parties to help in formulating a framework for judging whether acts of violence and human rights abuses were committed with a political motive.

Mr Mbeki said that the commission was a compromise between a "Nuremberg trials scenario" and an opportunity for perpetrators to escape without punishment; he added that there were many questions the commission needed answers to in connection with the murder of ANC members and the apartheid system.

He called for the commission to reopen investigations into the 1983 murder of Chris Hani, the Communist Party leader. He also asked the commission to re-examine the cause of the plane crash in which President Machel of Mozambique, an ANC ally, was killed in October 1986.

Much discussion hinged on the amnesty question and Mr Mbeki rejected the National Party's call for a general amnesty for perpetrators, saying that it was important that individuals should come forward and that their cases should be examined on merit.

6 The fundamental issue we would like to present is that as a movement we engaged in a just war for liberation 7

orders of an ANC tribunal in Angola between 1980 and 1989. An ANC document listed details of torture methods used in a detention camp. "There were instances where we could have acted more firmly and speedily to prevent or stop abuses, and for that the ANC accepts collective responsibility," Mr Mbeki said.

The ANC statement, notwithstanding some gaps, was in marked contrast to the National

human rights abuses head-on and several times offered his party's apologies for what had happened. Replying to a question from the panel, he said it was wrong to think that the ANC had not told relations of the dead what had happened to their loved ones during the exile years and he referred to earlier statements released by the ANC in which the party apologised.

The truth commission aims to



Mbeki, First Deputy President, rejected calls for a general amnesty

Military kills 6,000 civilians after coup

FROM REUTERS IN BURUNDI

MORE than 6,000 people in Burundi were reported killed in the three weeks since the July 25 army coup, according to Amnesty International.

In a statement yesterday, the London-based group said the human rights situation in Burundi had continued to deteriorate, despite promises by Pierre Buyoya, the new Tutsi military ruler, to stop the killings.

Amnesty said it had learned that at least 4,050 unarmed civilians were killed between July 27 and August 10 by government forces in the Giheta district of the central province of Gitega alone.

"Most of these victims were killed after the army came to their villages, ostensibly to obtain information about movements of rebels. Soldiers then assembled the victims and shot them," it said.

The United Nations refugee agency said it had completed the repatriation from Burundi of more than 45,000 Rwandan Hutu refugees.

Change of mood as saintly Mandela's frailty is exposed

NELSON MANDELA'S formal announcement that he will not seek another term as the ANC's — and thus South Africa's — president comes at a time when there has been an almost tangible change of mood in the country.

The combination of a continuing corruption scandal, the Government's apparent impotence in the face of a crime wave, the rise of vigilantism, together with other signs that the Government lacks any sort of grip, has led to sharp criticisms of President Mandela in the press and even on the state-controlled radio.

For the first time, one can hear voices raised arguing that Mandela's usefulness is at an end and that it would be better if he went now rather than waiting until 1999.

The President remains hugely popular on a purely personal level. The most recent poll gave him a 76 per cent approval rating, but this appreciation is, in a sense, hollow.

There are three main reasons for the change in mood. The fact that Mr Mandela has had to own up to an accusation that he accepted 2 million rands (£300,000) from a casino magnate has done enormous damage. Worse, Mr Mandela claims this payment was only one of

many such contributions of which he alone was aware.

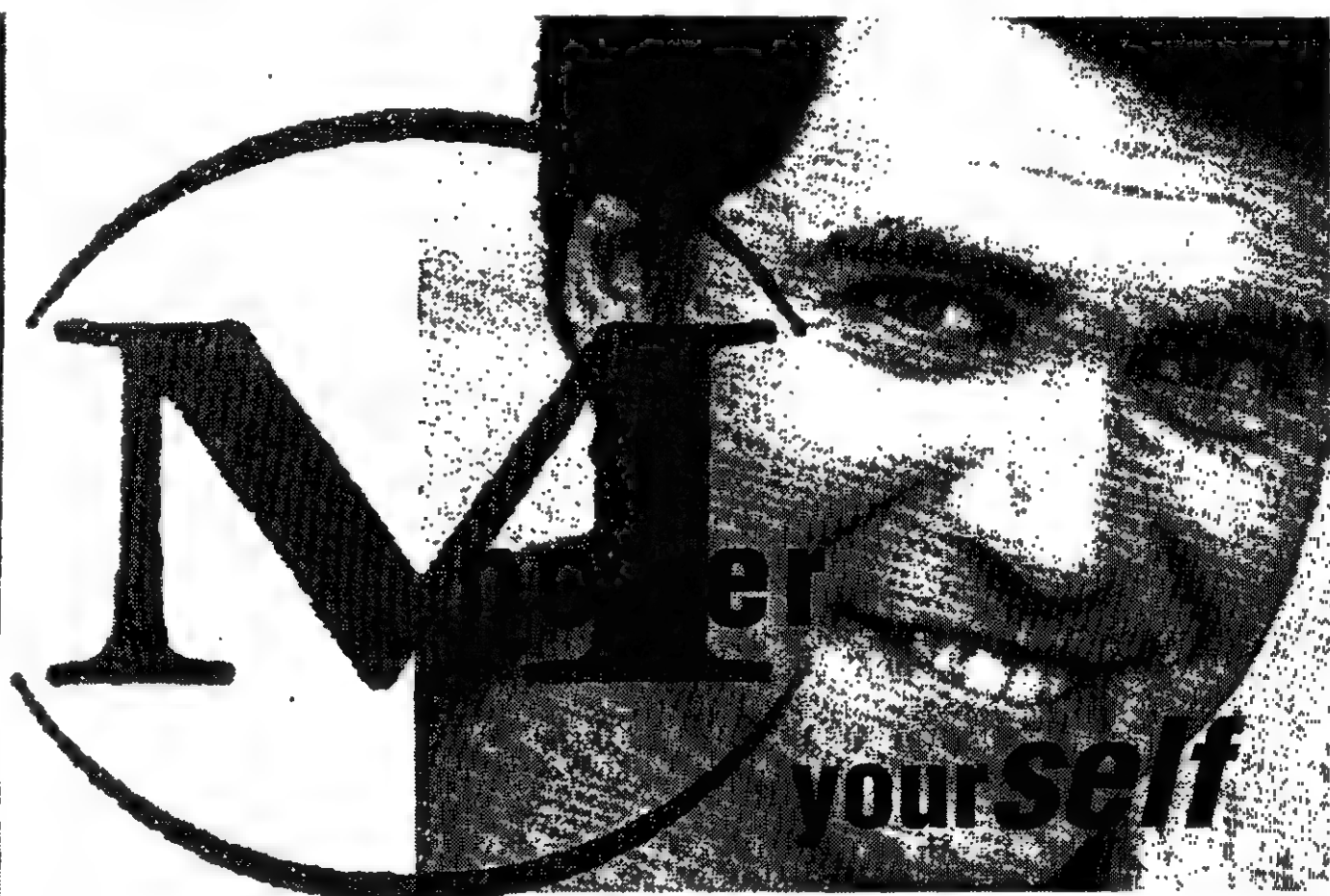
Secondly, there is crime. Stories abound of corrupt policemen, of Cabinet ministers associating with drug lords and of a general Government unwillingness to go beyond rhetoric in the struggle against crime.

Finally, there is the fact that Mr Mandela is beginning to show his 78 years. Recently he referred to Jim Bolger, the visiting New Zealand Prime Minister, as an Australian, and continued to do so even after Mr Bolger had corrected him.

Similarly, television showed him receiving a deputation of "Women Against Rape" with irrelevant boasts of how many women there were in the Cabinet until one of the women asked what on earth that had to do with rape. Or again, it was noticeable that Mandela, while defending Cheryl Carolus, the ANC acting secretary-general, repeatedly referred to her as "he".

Probably none of this will be enough to make Mr Mandela go. But more and more voices are asking whether the country can really afford an ineffectual president for the next two and a half years.

R. W. JOHNSON



..... **you need NOW.**

The moment you call Mercantile Credit you'll begin to appreciate the benefits of dealing direct. Cutting out the middleman, we can offer you an excellent value loan with no security or deposit required. You can choose repayment terms to suit you and your circumstances. For a fast decision pick up the phone any time from 7a.m. to midnight, or post the coupon, and just see how it feels to be empowered.

Some of the things we'll ask when you call:

1. Employer's name/address/business telephone number.
2. Monthly income and major outgoings.
3. Bank/Building Society and Credit Card details.
4. Amount you require (from £500 - £15,000).

Call free
QUOTING REFERENCE NO. 3574

0800 111 777

MERCANTILE CREDIT
DIRECT · PERSONAL · LOANS

Please empower me today by sending me details of your direct personal loans. (Send completed coupon to Mercantile Credit, PO Box 117, FREEPOST SEA 0521, Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2BR.)

Name

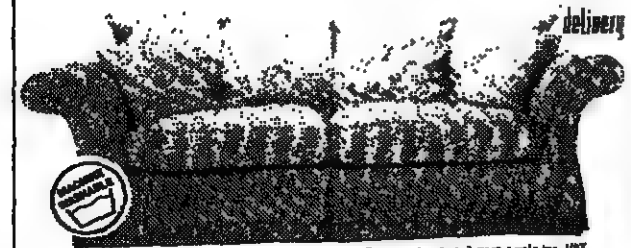
Address

Postcode

Telephone

MERCANTILE CREDIT is a member of the Banking Ombudsman Scheme. Loans are not available to persons under 25 years of age, subject to status. Please note that some calls may be recorded for training purposes. MERCANTILE CREDIT is a member of the Financial Ombudsman Scheme. A typical example would be a loan of £5,000 repaid over 48 months with the Payment Protection Plan Premium £11.95, monthly repayment £111.11, total amount payable £5,387.77, or without Payment Protection Plan, monthly repayment £138.77, total amount payable £6,660.96. The APR is fixed at 15.9%. Repayment periods from 1 to 5 years.

Revolutionary Furniture.
Revolutionary Price. £469.



Add inspirational designs, practicality, plus value together and you have the sumptuous new range from the Odeon Furniture Company.
To suit today's pace and demands all our natural, terracotta, green and blue range, in three and two seater sofas, armchairs and footstools, come with fully removable, machine washable, covers.

What's more, because the Odeon range is individually made to order and not available in any shops, the value is second to none. And not at the expense of quality; all Odeon furniture comes with a **21 DAY MONEY BACK PROMISE** and **2 YEAR** craftsmanship and materials guarantee.

Please rush me the new ODEON FURNITURE Company brochure

Name

Address

Postcode

ODEON Tel: 01495 312312
ODEON FURNITURE CO. LTD, Gwalia Works,
Factory Road, Brynmawr, Gwent NP23 4DP.

Furniture designed for TODAY'S LIFESTYLE with DIRECT TO YOU VALUE.

LATE SUMMER FLING

£24

£26

£31

Call 01530 245134

INSIDE
SECTION

2

TODAY

BUSINESS EDITOR L

Move seen

German cut 'chain'

By Janet R

THE Bundesbank surprised and delighted financial markets yesterday with an aggressive cut in interest rates that was widely interpreted as an attempt to keep plans for a single currency on track.

Germany's central bank said that it was cutting its repo rate from 3.3 per cent to 3 per cent, a much bigger cut than analysts had expected. Its official discount and Lombard rates were held unchanged as expected, at 2.25 per cent and 4.5 per cent respectively.

The Bank of France swiftly followed, cutting its key intervention rate to 3.35 per cent from 3.55 per cent. Belgium

Departing chairman given £488,000

By Alasdair Murray

MALCOLM DAGUL, former chairman of Southend Property Holdings, left the company this year with a golden handshake worth nearly £500,000. In addition to selling his personal shareholding for £15.2 million.

Mr Dagul stepped down after agreeing a reverse takeover of Old Hall Estates Group.

As part of the deal, he sold his 20 per cent stake in Southend at 71.5p a share, a 52 per cent premium to the market price at the time, of 47p.

The company's annual report reveals that Mr Dagul left with a £488,000 payoff, equivalent to twice his basic salary.

He also received a total pay package of £329,000 for the part of the year he served before stepping down.

Mr Dagul sold his 21 million shares to the vendors of Old Hall, including Graeme Jackson, who has become chief executive of Southend, and Neil Ankers who has taken over as finance director.

Mr Dagul had become disillusioned with the performance of the company.

Southend incurred a loss of £10 million in the year to the end of March and declined to pay a final dividend. It has also been forced to cut its net assets per share valuation from 91.7p to 62p, while its share price has sagged to 35p.

The company intends to change its name to Hampton Trust after its annual meeting next month.

Which

WHICH?



The no-fee Which? cards

THE TIMES

2

INSIDE
SECTION
2
TODAY



ARTS

Donna Lewis: pop star in America, but a nobody back home
PAGES 32-34



EDUCATION

How state schools are catching up on the independents
PAGE 36



SPORT

Crawley's patient innings keeps England in touch
PAGES 41-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO
PAGES 46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

FRIDAY AUGUST 23 1996

Move seen as bid to aid EMU German rate cut starts a chain reaction

By JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE Bundesbank surprised and delighted financial markets yesterday with an aggressive cut in interest rates that was widely interpreted as an attempt to keep plans for a single currency on track.

Germany's central bank said that it was cutting its repo rate from 3.3 per cent to 3 per cent, a much bigger cut than analysts had expected. Its official discount and Lombard rates were held unchanged, as expected, at 2.25 per cent and 4.5 per cent respectively.

The Bank of France swiftly followed, cutting its key intervention rate to 3.35 per cent from 3.55 per cent. Belgium,

The Netherlands and Austria also cut rates. Outside Europe, Canada seized the opportunity to cut rates too.

Shares were boosted throughout Europe and the dollar jumped against the mark. In London, the FT-SE 100 index closed 19 points higher at 3,891.1, another record high. The dollar, which closed in New York on Wednesday at around DM1.4825, rallied to DM1.4965 in late European trade yesterday.

The size of the Bundesbank's move convinced most commentators that the bank was trying to head off any further currency turmoil, particularly surrounding the franc, which has wobbled recently, in order to keep plans for monetary union in 1999 on track.

The franc had come under pressure recently on speculation that France was privately urging delay to the formation of the single currency because of the difficulty of meeting the Maastricht Treaty's deficit criteria. Some Paris watchers had also speculated that the Bank of France was under pressure to cut French rates unilaterally, even at the risk of a weaker franc, to achieve healthier economic growth.

Robert Prior-Wandessford, of HSBC James Capel, said: "In effect, the Bundesbank has thrown the ball firmly into France's court. It is now up to France to come up with the goods in terms of an aggressive and credible budget programme for 1997." Paris is expected to unveil a tough package including spending cuts next month.

Mr Dagul stepped down after agreeing a reverse takeover of Old Hall Estates Group.

As part of the deal, he sold his 20 per cent stake in Southend at 71.5p a share, a 52 per cent premium to the market price at the time of 47p.

The company's annual report reveals that Mr Dagul left with a £488,000 payoff, equivalent to twice his basic salary.

He also received a total pay package of £329,000 for the part of the year he served before stepping down.

Mr Dagul sold his 21 million shares to the vendors of Old Hall, including Graeme Jackson, who has become chief executive of Southend, and Neil Ankers who has taken over as finance director.

Mr Dagul had become disillusioned with the performance of the company. Southend incurred a loss of £10 million in the year to the end of March and declined to pay a final dividend. It has also been forced to cut its net assets per share valuation from 91.7p to 62p, while its share price has sagged to 35p.

The company intends to change its name to Hampton Trust after its annual meeting next month.

from falling further, the EMU project would clearly be put at risk. This is an outcome which not only the German Government but also the Bundesbank would fight to prevent.

The official explanation for yesterday's move from Hans Tietmeyer, the Bundesbank President, was a slowdown in the growth of German M3 money supply and low inflation. Earlier this week, annualised growth slowed to 8.6 per cent in July from 9.6 per cent in June.

But hopes of a monetary easing had then faded after a much stronger reading of business confidence from the Ifo institute, which many economists thought might stay the Bundesbank's hand.

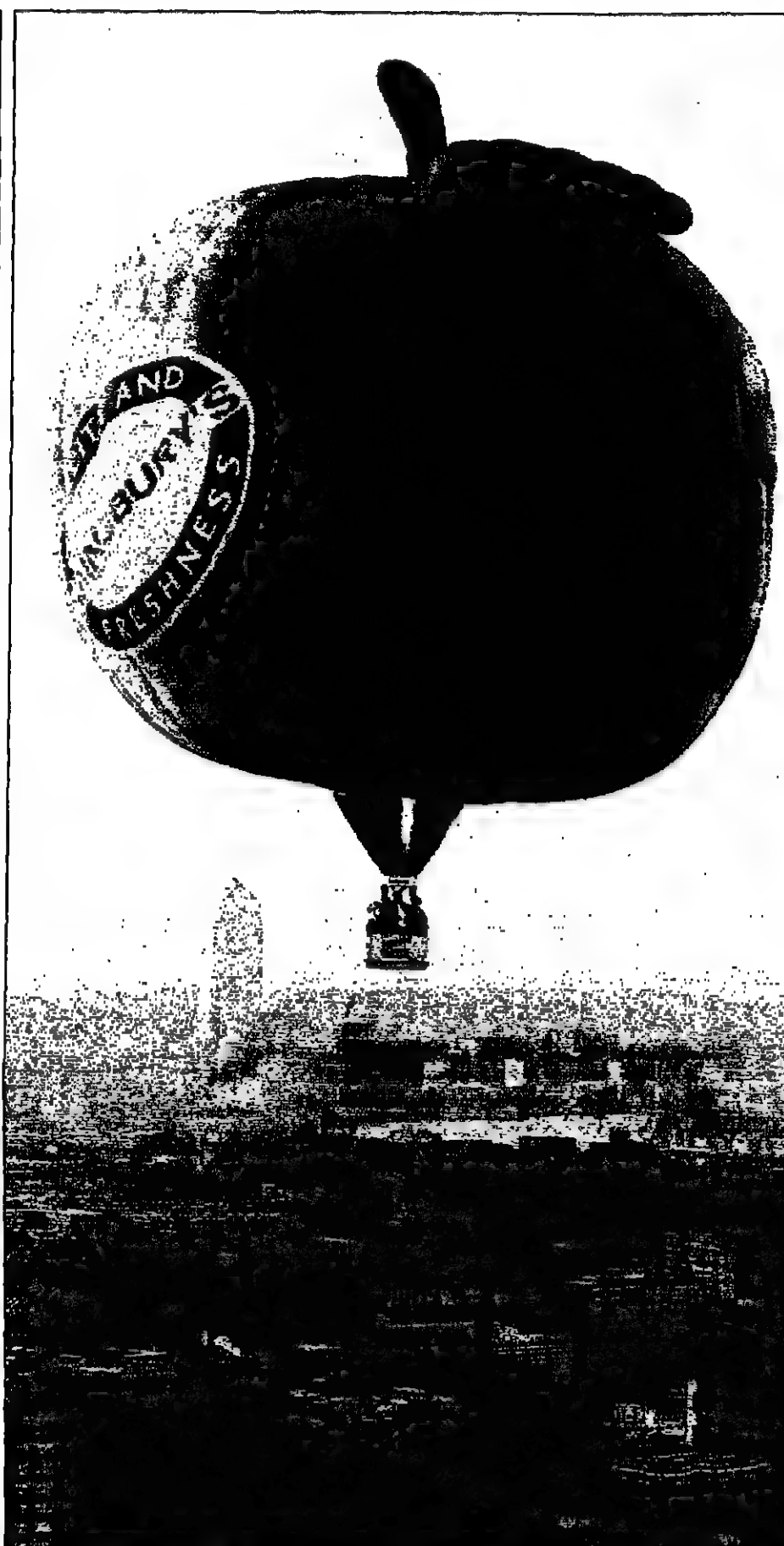
Bundesbank watchers concluded that, apart from a desire to offer a helping hand to France through its difficult deficit-cutting process, the German bank was also uncomfortable with the strength of the mark in spite of the latest hint in survey evidence that the economy seems to be recovering.

Others suggested that, by moving the repo rate in one large move, the Bundesbank hoped to erase speculation about earlier rates in Germany once and for all.

Further evidence that the American economy may be slowing from its robust second quarter growth came in figures yesterday showing that the number of Americans filing for unemployment benefit has risen for the third week in a row.

This news was seen as early justification for the decision this week by the US Federal Reserve not to raise American interest rates.

Pennington, page 27



J Sainsbury yesterday launched its "Flying Circus" of hot air balloons in the shapes of fruit and vegetables. The balloons are being used to promote the supermarket chain's fresh produce and will appear at Sainsbury stores across the country in the coming weeks

Tobacco moves knock BAT shares

By ALAIDAIR MURRAY

A FURTHER £750 million was wiped off the market value of BAT, the tobacco and financial services company, yesterday — as the smoking industry continued to be dogged by legal and regulatory challenges in the US.

The shares fell 24p to close at 432p. More than £5 billion has been knocked off the market value of the company since the shares hit a high of 585p in February.

The latest decline comes after news that the White House is on the verge of imposing strict new regulations on tobacco advertising and sales and fears that the industry is set to lose another damages case.

The new federal rules are expected to be similar to recommendations made last year by the Food and Drug Administration. These include a ban on cigarette vending machines and mail-order sales and restrictions on advertising that may be seen by minors.

BAT, which owns Brown and Williamson in the US, yesterday insisted that it was not worried by the impact of the advertising regulations.

But BAT, in common with other tobacco companies, will take legal action if the White House concedes jurisdiction of the industry to the FDA. The FDA insists tobacco should be classified as a drug and that it should be granted complete freedom to regulate its sale.

The market has also been troubled by the outcome of a case in Indiana involving a woman claiming damages for the death of her husband from smoking-related causes. Legal experts believe a defeat for the industry, so closely after the award of \$750,000 in another damages case, would imply a sea-change in court attitudes.

Analysts claimed that the latest fall in BAT's price may rule out the possibility of demerger.

Pennington, page 27
City Diary, page 29
Feel the heat, page 29

Departing chairman given £488,000

By ALAIDAIR MURRAY

MALCOLM DAGUL, former chairman of Southend Property Holdings, left the company this year with a golden handshake worth nearly £500,000, in addition to selling his personal shareholding for £152 million.

Mr Dagul stepped down after agreeing a reverse takeover of Old Hall Estates Group.

As part of the deal, he sold his 20 per cent stake in Southend at 71.5p a share, a 52 per cent premium to the market price at the time of 47p.

The company's annual report reveals that Mr Dagul left with a £488,000 payoff, equivalent to twice his basic salary.

He also received a total pay package of £329,000 for the part of the year he served before stepping down.

Mr Dagul sold his 21 million shares to the vendors of Old Hall, including Graeme Jackson, who has become chief executive of Southend, and Neil Ankers who has taken over as finance director.

Mr Dagul had become disillusioned with the performance of the company. Southend incurred a loss of £10 million in the year to the end of March and declined to pay a final dividend. It has also been forced to cut its net assets per share valuation from 91.7p to 62p, while its share price has sagged to 35p.

The company intends to change its name to Hampton Trust after its annual meeting next month.

Farmers support Dairy Crest float

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

FARMERS have shown overwhelming support for the £171 million Dairy Crest floatation, with 88 per cent of the 29,000 eligible for free shares in the company opting to take them, rather than a cash alternative.

The farmers, who formerly owned Dairy Crest through the Milk Marketing Board, will between them have majority control of the company's shares when dealings start on August 28.

An offer to backers of a rolling fund, which was set up to settle some outstanding debts, was oversubscribed.

Institutional investors took their full allotment of 33 million shares, equal to 30

per cent of the total in issue. The company reduced its flotation price to 155p at the end of last month because of the difficult market conditions for new issues. Initially analysts had expected Dairy Crest to go for nearer 190p per share.

Lord Rayleigh's Dairies, the Essex-based company that supplies milk to London and the south east of England, has gone into administration because of tough trading conditions, including the rising cost of raw milk. The administrators, from Coopers & Lybrand, the accountant, are in talks with possible buyers and hope to conclude a deal shortly.

Soccer transfers inquiry launched

By JASON NISSE

THE Inland Revenue has launched an investigation into the transfer of as many as 80 football players from European clubs to the Premiership in England.

The existence of the inquiry, by the Revenue's Special Compliance Office, was revealed yesterday by Peter Hill-Wood, chairman of Arsenal, at the annual shareholders' meeting.

At the same time, he said Arsenal had decided against a stock market flotation for the time being. The club recently asked Merrill Lynch, the broker, to look into a float.

The Inland Revenue confirmed the investigation, saying that it was looking at all the transfers that had taken

place over the last two seasons. In that time, 76 players have been bought from European clubs. Total value of the transfer transactions is about £200 million and the amount of unpaid tax could run into tens of millions.

The board of West Ham United pushed through its controversial plans to limit trading in its shares, despite the motion being lost on a show-of-hands vote at the club's extraordinary shareholders' meeting. Only one of the shareholders attending supported the motion. The board held proxies for 89 per cent of the shares, comfortably outvoting the 3 per cent who opposed the motion.

Which? credit cards launched

By SARAH JONES



The no-fee Which? cards

ALL eyes will be on the Consumers' Association after its launch yesterday of a Which? credit card. "One would hope they offer the most competitive rate," was the joke going round the rest of the credit card industry.

Many a true word is spoken in jest, however, but the rates published by the association yesterday did not appear particularly attractive.

Unbashed the association is proud of its first financial product, which will give cardholders free access to the Which? legal team offering, it says, "real consumer power" and setting the agenda in terms of consumer service.

The credit card industry was quick to put down its latest rival. One company asked: "How will they be able to report unbiasedly on credit cards from now on?"

The association said: "We have an undisputed track record for independence in scrutinising goods and services and hope that the Which? name will carry as much clout at the checkout as it already does in the high street."

Sheila McKechin, the association's director, added: "By entering the market, Which? will have an impact on overall levels of service and will benefit all consumers long term."

The card, which *The Times* revealed

was in the offing five months ago, will be run by Beneficial Bank, known for running affinity cards. There is no annual fee. The interest rate starts at 13.9 per cent APR, but jumps to 18.9 per cent APR after six months. On the Gold card, there is an introductory rate of 11.9 per cent, rising to 16.9 per cent.

Beneficial will pay the association £5 for every card taken out and make donations of 0.27 per cent every time a card is used.

J Sainsbury yesterday became the first major supermarket chain to agree to accept the American Express card in all its stores. The companies said that the decision was reached after a successful trial in ten stores.

Confused?

What will you do with a lump sum of £5,000, £25,000, or £250,000?

PEPs, Unit Trusts, Building Societies*, TESSAs*... with several thousand investment options to choose from, no wonder you're confused!

You need UNBIASED advice.

Investor Intelligence, one of the UK's largest groups of independent financial advisers, can help you.

Simply call us FREE anytime on

0800 19-20-21

or return the Freepost coupon

INVESTOR
INTELLIGENCE

You'd be well advised to contact us

To: Investor Intelligence, FREEPOST, Bournemouth BH1 1BR

Name

PHONE

Address

Postcode

☐ One Protection 1996, limited liability company with variable remuneration

The value of shares & the income from them can fall as well as rise. If you withdraw from this investment at the wrong time, you may incur a loss.

Investor Intelligence is a company limited by guarantee. The company is not a company limited by guarantee. The company is not a company limited by guarantee.

Investor Intelligence is a company limited by guarantee. The company is not a company limited by guarantee. The company is not a company limited by guarantee.

Delay as Lloyd's deadline nears

I out to lobby offer

r system backed

arp drop at Veg

MLIS in 1996

hatman in 1996

LAST issues 1996

S hope at Veg 1996

LINE in palm oil deal

2 floor

Threat to the British pub draws nearer Moral panic over tobacco Motives behind the Bundesbank move

What ales Brussels?

TODAY — please let it be today, yet more delay would be too much to bear — Allied Domecq and Bass will finally announce the £200 million sale of Carlsberg-Tetley, the brewer. One of the largely unnoticed results will be to shift 6 per cent of Britain's 61,000 pubs out of the tied estate network.

But even then almost one pub in five will be owned by the three big brewers — this in addition to the 80 per cent plus of brewing capacity they will also own. The tie is, according to taste, an integral part of the British way of drinking or a feudal relic that stifles consumer choice.

Brussels thinks the latter, but the Eurocrats have never been keen on the British pub. In October, Commissioner Karel van Miert publishes his Green Paper on European competition issues. This has missed even more deadlines than Carlsberg-Tetley, but its eventual appearance will allow the Commission to start to look at whether the British pub as it exists now should be allowed to continue.

The tied system, as operated here, is strictly speaking, illegal under the Treaty of Rome, which bans vertical integration between producers and retailers. But then so are a lot of things. Similar integration is plentiful elsewhere, in financial services or in the electricity industry, say.

Ties on the Continent tend to be financial, brewer granting a publican a loan in return for taking his beer, rather than property-based, as here. They are no less powerful — try getting a glass of anything other than Bitburg lager anywhere near that Rheinland town. The block exemption to the Treaty granted to our brewers comes up for renewal at the end of 1997, but the industry, steel-eyed in its vigilance against Euro-interference, has already lobbied Brussels.

They say, probably correctly, that any ban would hit smaller regional brewers hardest because four fifths of their production goes to their tied estate, as opposed to just 20 per cent from what will be the Big Three, Bass/Carlsberg, Tetley, Scottish Courage and Whitebread. The chances of Brussels refusing to renew the exemption are probably worse than a full implementation, on deadline, of Maastricht — that is, pretty slim. But Brussels is already heading for a collision with Britain over beer, having recently given 40 days' notice before taking us

to court over the provision of guest beers. The EC says, bizarrely, that Britain is discriminating against foreign lager, as if there was any difficulty in getting hold of the stuff. Again, it will probably come to nothing, but it is an indication of how the wind is blowing in Brussels, and John Taylor, a trade minister, was on the defence again yesterday.

The ever-changing, ever-constant British pub is under no serious danger — yet. How many more decades of EC membership the tied system can survive is one of those imponderables littering the corridors of Brussels.

No smoke without fire

ONE should never forget that America was founded by immigrants fleeing religious freedom in favour of religious intolerance. It is also the only developed country within living memory to have banned alcohol. Hardly surprising, therefore, that something called the Association for Non-smokers' Rights is



gleefully celebrating the latest crackdown on tobacco in the US with forecasts that the weed will one day be on a par with cocaine and heroin. Smokers will become drug-addicted outcasts, the association claims. Shivering on street corners, desperate to feed their addiction, no doubt, so no change there from the scene outside the average office block in winter.

All this comes in the same week that a survey showed a record number of young Americans turning to hard drugs. The two may not be unconnected. The figures suggest that the steady decline in tobacco sales, down by a fifth over the past decade to a short 500 billion cigs a year, may have reached a

plateau. While older American smokers may give up, the habit is catching on among the young. As political commentators have recently discovered here, there is nothing like the demonisation of the product to give it *chic* appeal.

The actual measures against tobacco now contemplated are not going to do much to send sales into sharp reverse again. They involve limits on advertising and promotion, but no complete ban, and the abolition of cigarette vending machines and free samples. (Free samples? One is reminded of Tom Lehrer's Old Dope Peddler, who handed out the same to kids "because he knows full well! That today's young innocent faces! Will be tomorrow's clientele.")

The only certain way of limiting smoking is a complete ban. This would be politically and fiscally unacceptable, and the big tobacco companies know it, whatever the Association of Po-faced Indignation thinks. Mild obstacles placed in their way will not dissuade addicts. Neither is the rush of court cases likely to end in much serious damage to the companies. If you take this

view, every plunge for tobacco shares on the latest outbreak of moral panic represents a buying opportunity for investors.

Franco-Prussian alliance

IT WOULD be a huge mistake to assume that the Bundesbank would allow itself the luxury of altruism. And yet most commentators seeking to justify yesterday's aggressive cut in the repo rate assumed that the iron men of Frankfurt had softened out of pity for their distressed colleagues in Paris.

There is no doubt that the move was designed to bail out the troubled franc, make room for a desperately needed French interest rate cut and give Jacques Chirac a fighting chance of meeting the Maastricht deficit criteria without having used grapeshot on rioting mobs. But this does not rule out entirely justified German self-interest.

The Bundesbank knew that the repo cut was not risky. German inflation is subdued, money supply growth has eased

and the economy, although rebounding, is certainly not yet strong. Beyond that, a little bit more growth would suit Germany. It is not just France which is struggling to meet the Maastricht deficit criteria. Without a smart recovery Germany is likely to miss the target too.

More than any other consideration, the Bundesbank wants to keep the illusion of progress towards the single currency alive. Many of its number — Omar Issing, its chief economist, reputed to be among them — are deeply suspicious of a monetary union which would cede power to lesser central bankers. But any hint that EMU is collapsing would send the mark into the stratosphere. And even the Bundesbank cannot be seen to preside over such damage to the German economy.

Rat trap

SIR Clive Thompson is the latest boss to be seduced by the siren calls of the image merchants. Long unhappy with being thought of as a mere rat-catcher, his company is reborn as Rentokil Initial, which keeps rat-catching in there somewhere while trading on BET's best-known brands. Rather cumbersome, though; should one not logically shorten Rentokil Initial to the very much snappier R?

Rentokil rules out any large disposals of BET

By CLARE STEWART

RENTOKIL, the pest control and personnel services company, surprised the City yesterday when it revealed it was not planning to sell off major parts of BET, the rival business services group it bought earlier this year.

Announcing half-year results, Sir Clive Thompson, group chief executive, ruled out any such moves saying, "any disposals will be a refining of the portfolio as distinct from any major sale". He added that there had been approaches from a large number of potential buyers.

A first contribution from BET, acquired after a hostile £2 billion bid, propelled first-half results ahead at Rentokil. Turnover leapt 110 per cent to £842 million, while pre-tax profits rose 35.6 per cent to £134.5 million in the six months to June 30. Earnings per share rose 20.9 per cent to 7.87p, while the dividend increased 20.3 per cent to 1.48p. Rentokil shares rose 10p to 419p.

Sir Clive reiterated the company's objective of achieving annual growth of 20 per cent in profits and earnings.

Stripping out the two-month contribution from BET, Rentokil pre-tax profits edged over the 20 per cent target with a 30.4 per cent growth to £119.4 million, on turnover ahead 24.1 per cent to £497.7 million. The slowest growth was



Sir Clive Thompson of the renamed Rentokil Initial

seen in the UK where Rentokil profits rose 15 per cent to £48.3 million. The fast-growing Asia Pacific and African businesses lifted profits to £27 million, a rise of nearly 32 per cent. The acquisition of BET

translated Rentokil's net cash of £96 million at June 1995 to net debt of £589.1 million. BET businesses had been cashflow negative for the past three years, Christopher Pearce, finance director, said. "We are

concentrating hard on now improving the cash generation of these businesses."

Incorporating BET's 50 businesses into the Rentokil group cost £2.5 million in the first two months. The full cost may be about £20 million, some of which will impact on the second half, one analyst said.

Sir Clive also announced that the enlarged group is to be renamed Rentokil Initial, "reflecting the company's plans to develop two international brands". Initial, acquired with BET, spans catering to hospital services in the UK and overseas.

Integration of BET has already prompted the departure of all its divisional directors and John Clark, chief executive. Mr Clark is pursuing his claim for compensation of £3.3 million and is due to bring his case before the High Court on October 7.

Closure of BET's two London offices has led to the loss of 99 jobs and, Sir Clive said, will add up to annual savings of £20 million. Further job losses are expected, but Sir Clive said the numbers will be low.

Nigel Uley, an analyst at Greig Middleton, is forecasting full-year profits of £322 million and a dividend of 5.10p.

Pennington, page 27
Tempus, page 28

Dockyards setback for Weir

WEIR, the engineering group, returned lacklustre first-half results, but insisted that strong trading in the second half would take it to record profits by the year-end (Fraser Nelson writes).

Pre-tax profits for the six months to June 28 fell 4.8 per cent to £19.2 million, which the company blamed on a £3.5 million drop from its dockyards at Devonport and Strachan and Henshaw. They were hit by disruptions from extensive refurbishment. The setbacks delayed the start of its submarine refitting contracts, pushing its progress milestone payment into 1997.

Earnings fell 0.5p to 6.8p. The interim dividend rises from 2.2p to 2.31p. It will be paid on November 8.

Tempus, page 28

News International profits advance 25%

By GEORGE SIVELL

NEWSPAPER profits advanced 25 per cent in the year to June 30, according to the British Sky Broadcasting flotation.

On July 26, holders of News International special dividend shares approved proposals for The News Corporation, the parent company, to acquire all of the outstanding special dividend shares in exchange for News Corp preferred shares. The proposals are expected to become effective on 6 September.

The new preferred shares will rank for the final dividend for the year declared by News Corp. The same proposals provide for News International preference shareholders to be paid a final dividend together with payment of the capital sums due from News Corp.

Earlier yesterday News Corp revealed a 10 per cent

rise in revenues, to \$9.9 billion, in the year to June 30, although profits after tax before abnormal items fell 4 per cent to \$453 million and earnings per share fell 12 per cent to \$1.20.

Total operating profits slipped from \$1.226 billion to \$1.203 billion in spite of a rise in costs of \$300 million across the group caused by higher paper prices. Operating profits after tax and abnormal items fell from \$1.008 billion to \$770 million, or from \$1.36 to \$0.96 per ADR.

A final unfranked News Corp dividend (not grossed up for tax purposes) is payable on October 15.

The annual ordinary dividend per ADR is maintained at \$0.12 and the annual preferred dividend is maintained at \$0.30.

Card rivals join to secure future

By FRASER NELSON

THE four-year rivalry between Cardcast and Card Clear finally ended yesterday when the two credit card security companies, both quoted on the Alternative Investment Market, agreed to merge. The paper deal values Cardcast at £15.4 million.

In a five-for-two share swap, each Cardcast share is being valued at 95p, a 14 per cent premium to the price when the bid talks began on August 8. Card Clear shares fell 2p to 36p. Cardcast's were unchanged, at 86p.

The chairman of Cardcast is Nigel Whitaker, formerly a director of Kingfisher, the retail group that encompasses Woolworths and Comet. If the merger goes ahead, Mr Whitaker will become chairman of the enlarged Card Clear.

While both companies offer the same list of stolen credit cards, they have complementary client bases, with Cardcast mainly serving su-

permarkets and Card Clear concentrating on petrol stations. The two said that joining forces would give them more muscle to focus on overseas expansion.

Shares in the two companies have seen-sawed since Cardcast joined AIM in April, with investors betting that only one would triumph.



Whittaker: chairman

August car sales disappoint dealers

By FRASER NELSON

THE predicted August boom in new car sales has failed to materialise, according to Evans Halshaw and Quicks Group, the auto distribution companies, which both reported interim results yesterday.

Although volumes of new car sales were ahead of last year's, both companies said that the increase was only marginal and added that the squeeze on margins had continued throughout the month.

Total August sales are expected to be 3 per cent volume ahead of last time, as dealers nurse margins instead of going for manufacturers' bonus sales targets.

In the six months to June 30, both companies increased the volumes of new car sales by 2 per cent, against a sector increase of 5.1 per cent. Evans Halshaw attributed this to smaller manufacturers, who had increased their market share at the expense of the

major players. Quicks was ahead on its used car volumes, which jumped 34 per cent. After generating sales of £34.9 million in its high-margin spare parts division, 24 per cent more than last time, Quicks saw its pre-tax profit rise by 18 per cent, to £2.79 million.

Evans Halshaw was hit by poor sales of Ford, Rover and Vauxhall, and its pre-tax profits fell from £8.2 million to £7.3 million.

Closing five of its smaller dealerships cost £300,000 over the half year. The group said that further closure costs would feature in its second half, but promised that its final dividend would be protected.

Evans Halshaw is paying a maintained interim dividend of 5.5p on October 16, from earnings of 15.2p, down from 17.1p. Quicks is paying 2.75p (2.5p) on November 8, from earnings up by 1.5p, to 7.8p.

Classic FM overture by GWR

CLASSIC FM, the national broadcaster of classical music, is to be taken over by GWR, the Bristol-based radio group, in a deal expected to be announced today (Clare Stewart writes). GWR already has 17 per cent and is believed to be acquiring the 33 per cent stake of Tune Warner, the US media group, lifting its stake to 50 per cent. It is suggested GWR would look to acquire further holdings from other smaller shareholders, who include The Daily Mail & General Trust.

John Spearman, Classic FM's chief executive, is expected to remain with the

company he has led since its formation. In May he announced plans to move posts and become deputy chairman this summer to concentrate on developing Classic's overseas activities.

Classic FM began broadcasting in September 1992 and attracts 4.6 million listeners weekly. It has expanded overseas with the launch of a sister station in Holland, interests in Sweden and Finland and a franchise agreement with Sony in the US. Last year it showed profits of £281,000. Although speculation has sug-

gested Classic FM intended to float on the stock market, its management have always denied such an intention. Take-over by GWR would make available financial resources to develop Classic FM's UK and international activities.

GWR, one of the largest commercial radio groups in the UK, announced interim pre-tax profits of £3.1 million in June. UK interests include a 31 per cent stake in London News Radio, and ownership of Chiltern Radio and East Anglian Radio.

IMPORTANT REMINDER TO LLOYD'S NAMES

LLOYD'S SETTLEMENT OFFER

The closing date for the offer is **ONLY 3 working days** away.

If you intend **ACCEPTING** your settlement offer, you **MUST** return your form of acceptance **NOW**.

All forms **MUST** be returned by noon on Wednesday 28 August.

FAX YOUR ACCEPTANCE FORM TODAY TO:

01634 392002.

DO NOT RISK LOSING THE BENEFITS OF THE OFFER.

Foods were healthy, Unigate rising 7p and Northern 5p

Interim results from Rentokil won a warm welcome from market followers, rising 10p to 419p. The pest control and security company said that it is sticking with its

The resolution of the problems in the milk industry, although not signed and sealed yet, had an impact on

5,713.49.

| LONDON FINA | |
|-------------|--------|
| | Period |

Closing Prices Page 30

| DOLLAR RATES | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Australia | 1.2627-1.2630 |
| Austria | 10.50-10.5 |

Aug 22
Friday

Aug 22 Aug 21
midday 3:00



6.

[illegible]

| | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----------------|------|-----|
| made | 92 | 12% | Richard Durrell | 153% | 10% |
| ing | 93 | 12% | Robert Durrell | 27 | 27% |
| ing | 94 | 12% | Robt. Durrell | 27 | 27% |
| ing | 95 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 96 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 97 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 98 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 99 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 100 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 101 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 102 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 103 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 104 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 105 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 106 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 107 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 108 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 109 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 110 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 111 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 112 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 113 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 114 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 115 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 116 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 117 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 118 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 119 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 120 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 121 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 122 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 123 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 124 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 125 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 126 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 127 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 128 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 129 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 130 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 131 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 132 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 133 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 134 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 135 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 136 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 137 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 138 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 139 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 140 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 141 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 142 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 143 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 144 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 145 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 146 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 147 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 148 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 149 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 150 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 151 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 152 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 153 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 154 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 155 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 156 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 157 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 158 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 159 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 160 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 161 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 162 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | 35% |
| ing | 163 | 12% | Salco Corp. | 135 | |

[illegible]

GOOD

A

ches
son in
ates in-
a for-
barlett.
insur-
acci-
er, but
nasty,
for six
insur-
family
can-
s inno-
stickers
ulating
uld is
ing his
heard

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Smoke signals in the scares

PANIC in the cigarette market yesterday, as another court case neared its end and President Clinton was expected to classify nicotine as a drug, reminded one old tobacco analyst of the money his company made in previous health scares.

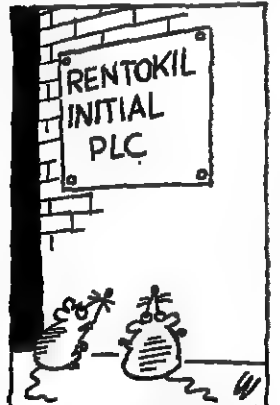
Every time, shares in cigarette companies plunged on the expectation of a squeeze on profitability. But it never arrived: the tobacco companies adjusted the machines to put a strand or two less in each cigarette. Profits were maintained, so were dividends and shares learnt to live with bad news. Unfortunately, that all changed with greater regulation of the content of cigarettes making it harder for investment houses today to make a profit.

Canning's move

BIG changes at Burson Marsteller, the PR firm, where Alison Canning, chief executive of the London office, is leaving after 13 years to pursue new interests. Canning, 37, has held the top post for the past two years. Burson is restructuring globally into specialist practice groups, and her job has disappeared. Canning, who restructured the London office, and set up and ran Cohn & Wolfe, Burson's subsidiary, leaves at the end of next month.

Full voice

FORM an orderly queue, please, for your complimentary copy of the latest compact disc from the Bayer Made Voice Choir. The German chemicals company is making available the CD, which was recorded during the first tour of Britain this year by the choir. The German accents on the rendition of *Land of Hope and Glory* may jar a little, but heaven knows what England football supporters will make of *You'll Never Walk Alone*...



"I can still smell a rat catcher"

Offside

PETER HILL-WOOD, the merchant banker who chairs Arsenal Football Club, attempted to field questions about the recent sacking of manager Bruce Rioch and Arsenal's inability to name a replacement. Mr Hill-Wood described the imminent appointment of Frenchman Arsène Wenger as "one of the year's worst kept secrets", but said Arsenal could not make a formal announcement because it had given an undertaking not to do so. "Who have you given the undertaking to?" asked a shareholder. "Mr Wenger," was Mr Hill-Wood's world weary reply.

Bartlett drive

A SORRY tale reaches us from Ford Open Prison in Sussex, where inmates include John Bartlett, a former racing driver. Bartlett, 40, claimed on his insurance after a riding accident ruined his career, but the affair turned nasty, and he was jailed for six years for defrauding insurers. Friends and family have launched a campaign, protesting his innocence. Bumper stickers, and The Book Guild is considering publishing his story. We have not heard the last of him.

Alasdair Murray says the industry's apparent aura of invincibility is no more

Grady Carter cuts an unlikely figure as the man who may go down in history for felling one of the world's oldest and most powerful industries. Mr Carter, a 66-year-old retired air traffic controller, has passed most of his life in the happy obscurity of Orange Park, Florida. Like many of his generation he smoked — enjoying his favourite brand of filterless Lucky Strikes for most of his adult life — before he contracted lung cancer in 1992.

Mr Carter and his wife, Millie, decided to seek compensation for his illness, which resulted in him losing part of a lung, from Brown and Williamson, an American tobacco company owned by BAT.

The onus was hardly good for Mr Carter even though his lawyer, Norwood Wilner, had cut his teeth winning millions of dollars of compensation from asbestos companies. But the tobacco industry was different: it had faced hundreds of damages cases in the past 30 years and had never lost a single case.

But to everyone's surprise, a jury found in favour of Mr Carter and awarded him and his wife a total of \$750,000 in damages. Paying up is unlikely to prove a problem for BAT. The sum is small change for a company that made total profits of £2.4 billion last year, including £1.6 billion in its tobacco division, and which spends £50 million a year on fighting cases such as these.

Nor did Mr Carter establish a legal precedent that could be employed in hundreds of similar cases to reach favourable settlements. But the case has brought to an end the industry's apparent aura of invincibility — just as it is facing an escalating battle to fend off punitive regulation on other fronts.

It is perhaps premature to pronounce the death of the tobacco industry. Smoking remains one of the world's favourite addictions — or "habit" as the industry prefers to term it. An estimated 15 billion cigarettes are smoked every day, including more than a billion a day in America, one of the many Western markets regarded as being in long-term decline. Philip Morris, the world's second largest cigarette company after the state-owned Chinese tobacco company, believes that the world market will grow 20 per cent by the end of the decade.

Morris, which owns the Marlboro brand, reckons that Western companies have barely scratched the surface of markets in the developing world. In China, for instance, just 10 per cent of the market is for Western cigarettes.

BAT, meanwhile, announced only yesterday that it was setting up a new company in India in alliance with ITC, its existing Indian partner, to help to sell its main export brands — 555 State Express and Lucky Strike.

The industry is also able to produce tobacco products with profit margins that make most other industries green with envy. Imperial Tobacco, which is about to floated off as part of the demerger of Hanson, makes an estimated margin of 45 per cent on brands such as



About 15 billion cigarettes, including over a billion in the US, are smoked every day

Embassy and John Player Special.

In the context of a world market that seems to offer a licence to print money, the battles in America become almost parochial. The industry rightly points out that it is long way from paying out any real damages. There have been few breakthroughs for the anti-smoking lobby in other Western markets, with about 300 cases in the UK recently denied the support of Legal Aid.

In America itself, recent cases have still been concluded mainly in favour of the industry. The Castano class action, a legal attempt to establish a nationwide precedent for dam-

ages, was dismissed in May. The decision by Liggett, the fifth largest tobacco company in the US, to settle two anti-smoking actions shocked the industry back in the spring. But the deal has since proved to be a damp squib, with a series of complex get-out clauses limiting its impact, and the market concluding that it was really only part of complex machinations by Bennett LeBow, Liggett's chairman, to take control and demerge RJR Nabisco, a rival group.

There is also a very real chance that the Carter case will be overturned when it goes to appeal, as happened with a similar case in New

Jersey in 1988. But the victory has given the anti-smoking lobby new hope. If a widow in Indiana succeeds in winning damages in the next few days for the death from lung cancer of her husband, there is a real possibility that the industry will face a torrent of new cases.

The tobacco companies are also facing a number of other legal challenges, including 13 states suing for the medical costs of treating smokers and a series of class action cases also being lodged at state level. There is a growing feeling that under huge legal pressure the industry will eventually have to concede some ground.

The tobacco company's predicament is compounded by the increasing legislative threat to smoking. Several states have already passed laws restricting smoking in public, while President Clinton is on the verge of accepting recommendations from the federal Food and Drug Administration to ban cigarette vending machines and further restrict advertising.

President Clinton enjoys the odd cigar, but smoking has been banned at the White House and he seems keen to make the habit a political issue.

The industry has responded by pouring serious money into the Republican Party's coffers — BAT has donated \$250,000 to the campaign of Bob Dole, the Republican contender for the presidency — but the politicisation of the debate only increases the likelihood that when anti-smokers have the political advantage further restrictions will be imposed.

At the same time, the leaking of documents suggesting that the industry has lied for 30 years about its understanding of the addictive qualities of nicotine has made the tobacco companies appear hypocritical and shabby. Just two years ago, senior executives in the industry testified to Congress under oath that they did not believe nicotine was addictive.

The companies can still argue that the hammering their share prices have taken in New York and London is simply "sentiment". Serious financial damage has not yet been inflicted on the industry and, even if cases continue to go against it, the companies' ability to bear huge costs should not be underestimated.

But America will always remain fundamental to the tobacco companies, in spite of the promise of new markets. The US is the home of the industry and its history and marketing image is reliant on this link. If Marlboro Man becomes ostracised in his home market, how easy will it be to sell smoking as a "cool", Western pursuit to consumers in the developing world?

Equally, will investors want to continue pumping money into companies that have become the pariahs of the corporate world? For all its insistence that nothing has been lost yet, the tobacco industry may yet come to hate the name of Grady Carter.

Now the tobacco giants begin to feel the heat

The development of Heathrow's Terminal 5 and competitive needs

From Mr Gordon Glass
Sir, Mrs Dunwoody's letter (Business Letters, August 20) in line with the Select Committee's report, demonstrates protectionism for both British Airways and UK aviation.

Any development of public services needs to be based instead on a close examination of the ethical, public safety and environmental consequences: increasingly important matters seemingly often overlooked in the UK transport sector.

Unfortunately, the Select Committee's report lacked this examination of the effects on Heathrow, particularly regarding the need to increase slots and traffic in order to "offer effective competition", and pre-empted the more informed conclusions of the Terminal 5 inquiry in these matters.

The committee has heard evidence from BAA as to the "significant environmental disadvantages" (ie unlikely implementation) of the measures upon which the committee relies for effective competition.

I am sure British Airways will be very happy. As the Select Committee implied in a previous report, a proper UK aviation policy and strategy is long overdue! Yours faithfully, GORDON GLASS (Director), 2020 Vision Ltd, PO Box 1967, Bath.

From the Chairman of Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise Sir, It is disappointing that Gwyneth Dunwoody has swallowed the airlines' argument that improving competi-

tion in the aviation market requires an increase in slots at Heathrow to accommodate new services. She advocates consideration of the introduction of "mixed mode" at Heathrow to allow a further intensification of air traffic. This proposal (the abandonment of runway alternation) would mean consigning hundreds of thousands of residents living around Heathrow to unending aircraft noise from 4am to midnight, day in day out. Even BAA opposes the introduction of mixed mode, since it knows the airport has to continue living with its neighbours.

In fact, as we showed in our evidence to the Transport Select Committee, the best way to ensure competition at Heathrow is to introduce an auction for the slots which are currently available. Immensely valuable Heathrow slots are given away for nothing, which explains the pressure from airlines to increase their number. Airlines would willingly pay substantial sums for the right to land at Heathrow. Slot auctions would provide a source of additional public revenue, which we estimate at between £250 million and £500 million a year. This would not be a windfall tax, since airlines would simply be paying what they willingly offered while mindful of their need to operate profitably. Perhaps Mrs Dunwoody should have a talk with Gordon Brown?

DERMOT COX, Chairman, HACAN, PO Box 339, Richmond, Surrey.

Lower paid are real losers from tobacco tax

From Dr B S Smith
Sir, Graham Searjeant (August 12) comes close to accepting that the tobacco industry will ultimately expire. In the meantime he is prepared to act as an apologist.

He refers to the dependence of Governments upon tobacco as a source of revenue — to treat victims of tobacco-related diseases. Unfortunately, at least in developed countries, the main users of tobacco are the lowest income, least well educated members of society. In Britain, smoking families in the lowest 10 per cent of income lost 27 per cent of their income in tobacco tax (*The Times*, July 21 1995). Proper nutrition, heating and recreation suffer. There are fairer ways of raising tax, with the burden borne equitably by all income groups. Moreover, any country which is a net importer of tobacco leaf or finished products experiences a negative effect on the balance of payments — but still has to pay for avoidable ill-health.

Suppression of tobacco usage should not be compared with American 1920's prohibition. Alcohol is used sensibly by the majority of the population. Used in this way

it has life-enhancing qualities, both social and medical (*The Times*, August 14). Whilst the argument for alcohol prohibition is not sustainable, tobacco has overwhelmingly negative attributes. Tobacco can fairly be compared with illicit, addictive drugs, where severe restriction or prohibition is acceptable.

There is good evidence to suggest that young people denied tobacco will turn to other dangerous drugs. Teenage smoking is increasing. There is no reciprocal reduction in drug abuse — rather the reverse.

As to "road rage" prevention. Smokers have a higher rate of driving accidents. It may be simply that they are inherent risk-takers; however, some may experience difficulty in controlling their vehicle whilst simultaneously manipulating a cigarette or pipe. Perhaps also the relaxed dream-like state implied by a former television (Hamlet) cigar advertisements may be good for avoiding "road rage" but may be bad for concentration.

Yours faithfully, DR B S SMITH, Consultant physician, Sandwell Healthcare, Lyndon, West Bromwich.

Bleak prospects for gold down under



The spectre of higher production costs because of resolving land title claims by Aboriginal groups is compounding the industry's woes

The lack of big new discovery is troubling the industry and investors, says Rachel Bridge

Almost by definition gold miners are an optimistic bunch and indeed the entire gold mining industry is steeped in tales of fortunes made and lost on the turn of a shovel. Right now, however, the mood in the bars of Australia's outback mining towns is decidedly nervous.

For after several years of phenomenal growth, the lack of a spectacular new discovery has left Australia's gold industry wondering if the bubble could be about to burst. Growth has been rapid. Ten years ago the Australian gold sector was valued at A\$700 million (£350 million). Today, it is worth A\$18 billion and gold is the country's second largest export. Australia now ranks number three in the world production stakes behind South Africa and the US, with production next year expected to reach about 260 tonnes of pure gold.

The growing fear among investors, however, is that that may be as good as it gets. David Russell, mining analyst with Saw James Capel, says: "Enormous sums of

money are being spent on exploration with very little to show for it." What's more, the discoveries that have been made have been mainly extensions to existing deposits. Another analyst admits: "There hasn't been an important discovery for the last 12 months and we really need something good to keep the momentum up and the excitement level high."

Compounding the industry's woes is the spectre of a surge in production costs

because of the cost — and time — of resolving native title land claims by Aboriginal groups. The Native Title Act 1992 put in place for the first time laws protecting the land rights of Aboriginals and gave local groups the right to negotiate with mining companies.

While a big step forward for relations with the Aboriginal community, the Act nevertheless will require a major adjustment by the mining industry over next few years in the way it operates. As Colin

Barnett, Western Australia's Resources Minister, points out: "Australia in the 1990s is coming to grips with native title and the needs of indigenous people that America and other countries came to terms with a hundred years ago. It is not going to go away."

It has inevitably cast a big cloud of uncertainty. Mr Russell says: "It is really starting to hurt the industry because the ability to translate exploration into production is now questionable. It is a real

problem and it is very difficult to dismiss. It is reducing mining interest in areas where a company knows it will be subjected to native title claims."

Industry players point with a shudder to the experience of RTZ's Century Zinc mine. The group was forced to put the development on hold after having spent A\$200 million because of a row over title.

One bright spot for the industry is that the Government did not go ahead with its

plan to scrap the diesel fuel rebate, which was introduced as compensation for excise duty imposed to pay for public roads that the mining industry did not use.

Companies had feared that scrapping the rebate would increase costs by A\$40 an ounce on the current A\$490 an ounce.

The prospect of escalating production costs at home has prompted a growing exodus of Australian gold companies seeking alternative explora-

tion projects overseas. And it is not just the largest companies that are looking offshore — a growing number of junior exploration companies are joining them too.

Over the past few months, for example, Resolute Samantha has begun two exploration projects in Africa. Golden Shamrock Mines has started exploring in Ghana. Meekatharra Minerals in Indonesia and Nuigini Mining in Chile.

One analyst says: "In previous years at the gold conference in Kalgoorlie it was considered very bad form to discuss offshore projects — it was seen as a sign of bad faith. But this year it was noticeable that they were being openly discussed."

Once overseas, companies are finding that they can get bigger chunks of land at a cheaper price than they can at home, while for the junior companies Canada and North America are proving a great source of investment funds.

None of which has left the outlook for the Australian industry looking especially confident.

As one analyst explains: "Everything has slowed down in Australia. You can't explore as quickly or as efficiently as you could and the ground is fairly well tied up. The reality is, while it is still growing, it is becoming a mature industry."

Others, however, argue that the next spectacular gold discovery is all it will take to bring everyone racing home to get the party going again.

[illegible]

UNIT TRUST PRICES 31

UNIT TRUST PRICES 31



■ POP 1

Cardiff's Donna Lewis couldn't get a record deal in Britain. Now she's climbing the US singles charts



■ POP 2

Pearl Jam's new album, *No Code*, is both oddly beautiful and just plain odd. But it's pure Pearl Jam

THE TIMES POP ARTS



■ POP 3

A no-nonsense, 14-track selection of hit singles and stage favourites should delight Levellers fans



■ POP 4

The reborn Mike Oldfield gets inside the tunes of Celtic culture on his latest release, *Voyager*

Made in Wales, broken in America

Later today Donna Lewis will discover if her single *I Love You Always Forever*, currently No 2 in the American charts, has made its expected upward progress and topped the chart. Already, she has established herself as one of an increasingly rare breed: few British acts are able to crack the American market these days; even fewer of them are solo performers; fewer still are women.

But before we indulge in any vicarious enjoyment of her achievement, we should remember one thing: Lewis could not get a record deal in Britain, and had to go to New York to get signed.

Speaking from her temporary home in Woodstock, New York, the Cardiff-born singer-songwriter admits that even she is stunned by the sudden success of a track that is now four years old, with a lyric inspired by the H.E. Bates novel *Love For Lydia*. "I always believed it was a great little pop song, but I never realised it could take off so fast once it was finally released," she says. "I have to say that I'm completely overwhelmed."

And take off it has done. It entered the Top 100 in June, and since then has leapt consistently up a chart whose sales-plus-airplay system of computation makes it notoriously slow-moving — a rise of two or three places per week is considered good going.

Naturally, once the momentum was established, all the top-rated, prime-time TV hosts — David Letterman, Jay Leno and so on — have been keen to

Foie gras there, dogmeat here: welcome to the dislocated world of Donna Lewis

have her perform the song on their shows, so further boosting its sales. "It's really hectic, and sometimes I feel like flinging the phone out of the window," Lewis says. "But it's so tough breaking through as a singer-songwriter, and who knows what will happen with the next single and the one after that? I've been very lucky."

Pragmatic and hard-working, too, Lewis, who will be no more precise about her age than to say she is "thirtysomething", studied flute and piano at college, took a teacher training course for safety's sake, then gave music lessons to support her early attempts at songwriting. Later, she discovered that the Scandinavian piano-bar circuit could be a useful source of income. "I'd go out there for a couple of months at a time, play five hours a night, six nights a week, then come back and buy another piece of gear," she says. "Over time, it helped me to build up my own studio. And it also helped me to mature as a singer — I developed a more individual style along the way."

Although the melodic *I Love You*... offers a taste of what that style has turned out to be, it is more fully explored on the debut album *Now In A Minute*. "Rickie Lee Jones and the Blue Nile have been my biggest influences," Lewis admits. "They both have an absolutely wonderful sense of atmosphere, which, in my own way, I aspire to." And that might just be why she, like the Blue Nile, attracted the attention of an American label, not a British one: there is nothing remotely guitar band-like or Britpop-ish in her or their music.

Ian Grenfell, international director of East-West, which is releasing the song in this country, agrees that domestic pop no longer travels as well as it once did. "It just doesn't have the same international appeal," he says. "For example, the Americans find most of our current guitar bands a little twee. It's no coincidence that the two they most like are Oasis and Elastica, who are among the more derivative and who fit in with their preference for grander gestures and a more sweeping sound." Beyond that, he hints, a protectionist instinct may now be at work. Inspired by three decades of British musical invasions.

"Of all overseas territories, America is now the most resistant to us," he continues. "It used to be that, if you got into the Top 40 here, America paid attention and you had a good chance of having a hit there too. Now you have to go Top Ten before your song will even be listened to or your video watched. Even then, there are no guarantees."

As the world market increases, so the financial stakes get higher. "American labels know that if a Mariah Carey or a Celine Dion breaks everywhere, the returns will be phenomenal," Grenfell says. No wonder, then, that they should prefer the profits to come to them, not to some English company. And, he says, it will work in Lewis's favour that she was signed in America and has broken there first. "Australia and the Far East feed off America nowadays, not the UK. Had she cracked Britain, but failed to make it across the Atlantic, parts of the rest of the world might have been cut off to her as a result."

Meanwhile, as Lewis waits for the call that will tell her the fate of *I Love You*... on her adoptive country's latest chart, she can draw additional confidence from Grenfell's final comment. "Of course, some singles are just unstoppable — and Donna's is one of them. It's one of those rare songs that will be a hit everywhere."

ALAN JACKSON

I Love You Always Forever is released on Monday by East-West. The album *Now In A Minute* will follow on Sept 30



Today Donna Lewis's *I Love You Always Forever* could hit No 1 in America. It's released in Britain on Monday



Here's some good news for Pearl Jam fans: "The copyist's tag should be cut off here and now. Eddie Vedder [far right] is plainly his own man"

Fully rounded Pearl

NEW ALBUMS: Alan Jackson cheers as Pearl Jam's Eddie Vedder finally emerges from the shadow of Nirvana

PEARL JAM

No Code
(Epic CD 484448-4)

WITH grunge a much devalued commodity and a birth certificate stamped "Seattle" no longer accepted as instant proof of musical cool, the rug has rather been pulled from under Eddie Vedder and Pearl Jam's feet. However much they might have hoped to be seen as individualists, owing allegiance to no cause but their own, they were — from 1992's debut *Ten* onwards — perceived widely as mere Nirvana wannabes and despite, or perhaps because of, multimillion sales, much derided as a consequence.

If ever the charge had any truth, it should have been finally disproved by the band's third album, *Vitalogy* (1994). At last, the pain and doubt in Vedder's ravaged voice and similarly troubled lyrics seemed entirely unconscious, and beyond any accusation of Kurt Cobain parody.

And in the time that has passed since its release (and as the PR material accompanying this fourth LP is at pains to point out), all five Pearl Jam members, plus longtime collaborator-producer Brendan O'Brien, have been involved in myriad other projects, ranging from film soundtrack work to parallel membership of, and recording with, other bands. Is it because of boredom? Frustration? Fatigue at being so closely linked with a movement they never sought to join, and which has now been deemed unfashionable?

More likely, if one pours over the lyrics here, it is because Vedder has been struggling to find himself, or at least has been asking those age-old "What's it all about, Alfie?"-type questions. The result is an album that is

sometimes oddly beautiful (*Around the Bend*, *Present Tense*), often just plain odd (*In My Tree*) but, best of all, consistently unlike anything other than Pearl Jam. That copyist's tag should be cut off here and now. Vedder is plainly his own man.

NEUROTIC OUTSIDERS

Neurotic Outsiders
(Maverick/WEA 0630-15536-2)

IF A supergroup is one whose line-up boasts the best-known members of a range of other bands, then the *Neurotic Outsiders* come under snarler's orders as merely super-lush. Steve Jones, John Taylor, Duff McKagan and Matt Sorum can claim respective membership of the Sex Pistols, Duran Duran and Guns N'Roses, but they would hardly be at the top of any autograph-hunter's list. "A shared love of loud, aggressive guitar music" drew them together, we're told; of clichéd rock riffs

and behind-the-bike-sheds humour too, as is proved to some tedium across 11 original tracks and a redundant cover of the Clash's *Janie Jones*.

They're probably a lot of fun to see live (they began collective life at a benefit gig held at Los Angeles's infamous Viper Room) and, indeed, hope to play here next month. But for lazy, self-referential humour and musical indulgence, recorded tracks such as *Jerk* and *Union* take some beating.

MIKE OLDFIELD

Voyager
(WEA 0630-15896-2)

THE NEWS that Oldfield has relocated recently to Ibiza, coupled with the fact that he has been name-checked as an influence by more than one of today's electro-dance bands, might lead you to expect *Voyager* to be some kind of soundtrack to life in the blissed-out Balearics. In fact, it's all so

unremittingly Celtic that you can imagine the Scottish and Irish tourist boards swooning with joy on hearing it. A few well-chosen shots of rugged landscapes and hey presto, the instant TV advertisement.

In combining new and original material with his arrangements of traditional songs and airs (*She Moves Through the Fair*, *Women of Ireland* and so on), Oldfield reminds us again of his skill at getting inside a cultural genre, replicating its tones and mood. Whether *Voyager* will perform as well as 1992's career-relaunching *Tubular Bells II* remains to be seen. A club remix or two may be in order.

LEVELLERS

Best Live: Headlights
White Lines, *Black Tar Rivers*
(Chimera CD WOLCD1047)

SCORNED by both music critics and the style police, but huge with what their detractors usually term raggle-taggle refuseniks (er, that's students and anyone else whose conscience is bigger than their clothes budget), the Brighton-based Levellers have proved conclusively that unfashionable does not have to mean unsuccessful.

None of their four studio LPs has ever quite achieved the same momentum as their raucous, fiddle-driven stage shows however, making the band better than usual candidates for that potentially disastrous venture, a live album. The good news is that this no-nonsense, 14-track selection of hit singles and stage favourites — recorded on tour throughout Europe last year — makes a better-than-average list of explaining why singer Mark Chadwick and colleagues retain so devoted a following: their heady self-belief is captured perfectly.

TOP TEN ALBUMS

- 1 Jagged Little Pill... Alanis Morissette (Maverick)
- 2 Recurring Dream — the Very Best of... Crowded House (Capitol)
- 3 The Smurfs Go Pop!... Smurfs (EMI TV)
- 4 (What's the Story) Morning Glory?... Oasis (Creation)
- 5 Moseley Shoals... Ocean Colour Scene (MCA)
- 6 Older... George Michael (Virgin)
- 7 Free Peace Sweet... Dodgy (A&M)
- 8 Falling Into You... Celine Dion (Epic)
- 9 The Score... Fugees (Columbia)
- 10 Everything Must Go... Manic Street Preachers (Epic)

Copyright CMC

Kenickie bless the beats, the beasts and the children

Laverne and shrilly

These are stars. "Other bands, they're not so clever. Instance: when they get a deal with a record company, they waste it all on instruments. This is foolish. There are lipsticks. There are many hair preparations. There are handbags in various colours of the world. Life needs investment."

These are stars. It seems like they just woke up one day and decided to be starlike, dress like stars, talk like stars, hang out all the places stars do. "We've always been — unusual," Lauren Laverne says cheerfully. "We've always embraced peculiar lifestyles and manners — we've been spics, serial killers. We've kept things varied. But it seemed that pop music needed us, and so we regretfully let the lease expire on the beach house, dirtied ourselves up, affected the disguise of 17-year-old girls from Sunderland and here we are, to make your lives strange."

Laverne — "My name is from the French 'la', meaning 'the' — is Kenickie's lead singer. She has the marvellous habit of stroking each of her fingers in turn across her cheek while raising an eyebrow, Cruella De Vil-style. The band itself is the snarled-

toothed brainchild of Laverne and her best friend since the age of seven, the effervescent Marie Du Santiago. On the day Kenickie signed their record deal, they celebrated by hiring an open-top bus and driving around London. Du



CATLIN MORAN

Santiago failed to notice a low bridge and was nearly decapitated.

The band is completed by Laverne's brother Pete, who drums and prefers to be called X; and Emmy-Kate Montrose, who was in *Byker Grove* — "the North East's answer to *Grange Hill*". Together, these four quarter parts of Kenickie make two-minute singles that start in top gear and then change up, horse-sized adrenalin pills with titles like *Catsuit City* and *Come Out 2Nite*.

Lauren's lyrics are everything lyrics should be: her appraisal of falling off her new skateboard goes: "I hate skateboarding/I hate everything, it's so s***/ And unfortunately, I've just wasted, like, 95 pence, quid." "The focus of hatred in *Come Out 2Nite* is dismissed with "She drank all that we had/She threw up and I was glad." It's the Corybantic kick of punk-pop, but with a sense of space and melody that promises a debut album to get very excited about: although it only exists, as yet, in Kenickie's fizzing heads.

"We intend to progress," Lauren says. "We will have many phases. A phase of jumping from tall places on to small things, a phase of drinking, but backwards so that vodka will shoot through our eyes like a laser-gun."

"A phase of animal substitution," Du Santiago says gleefully. "We will mark our every TV appearance by substituting one member of the band with an animal. When Kenickie becomes four parts animal, we will begin to reintroduce human life. It will be interesting to see how beasts have shaped our sound."

● The single, *Punkin*, is released on Sept 2 by EMIDisc. Kenickie play the Reading Festival tomorrow



released august 19 on album CAD 6014

cassette CAD 6014

and compact disc CAD 6014 CD

© 1996 EMI Music Ltd

BARRY DICKINS & ROD MACGOWEN FOR TTB PRESENT

An Evening With STEELY DAN

FEATURING Walter Becker & Donald Fagen

Monday 9th & Tuesday 10th September at 8.00pm

Wembley ARENA

Tickets: £25.00 & £22.50 (SUBJECT TO BOOKING FEE)

CREDIT CARD HOTLINE: 0181 600 1224 PERSONAL CALLERS AT THE ARENA BOX OFFICE: 0181 724 9332 TICKETMASTER 0171 344 4444 ALTERNATIVE 0171 580 3141 T.L.C. 0181 662 0396

Thursday 12th September at 8.00pm

NEO ARENA BIRMINGHAM

Tickets: £25.00 & £22.50 (SUBJECT TO BOOKING FEE)

DEBIT CARD HOTLINE: 0121 789 4133 & USUAL AGENTS

Friday 13th September at 8.00pm

GLASGOW S.E. & C.C.

Tickets: £25.00 & £22.50 (SUBJECT TO BOOKING FEE)

DEBIT CARD HOTLINE: 0121 789 4133 & USUAL AGENTS

INFORMATION LINE: 0800 111125

UPPER FLOOR ONLY. ALL SEATS ARE FIRST CLASS.

21/08/1996

EDUCATION

Battle of the A levels

John Rae on how some state schools are challenging the independent sector in the exam results league

The leading state schools are challenging the independent schools as never before. The top state school, King Edward VI Grammar School for Boys in Chelmsford, Essex, has an A-level points score of 27.3 — higher than any state school has achieved in the past and better than all but the most elite academic independent schools.

When the top three state schools do better than Manchester Grammar School, it is time to take notice. Overall, the state schools have recorded their best year since league tables began — both in the average points scored and in the number who have qualified for The Times league table.

The state schools' success will not worry the really big hitters in the independent sector, of which there are perhaps eight or ten that can be relied upon to score above 27 points each year. But for the great majority of independent schools, the rise of the academically successful state school is a cause for concern, even for alarm. Why pay fees when you can get a better academic education free?

Fortunately for the independent sector, the advance of the good state schools has not been broadly based. The most consistent state schools over a five-year period, such as the Royal Grammar School at High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, the grant-maintained schools for boys and for girls in both Chelmsford and Colchester, Tonbridge's Judd School and north London's Henrietta Barnett, are all in the South East.

Even more significantly, half of the top 100 state schools are grant-maintained schools, and their future under a Labour government would be uncertain. Not for the first time, the heads of weaker independent schools may be praying for a Labour victory.

The challenge from the state schools will not be dismissed that easily. There is a concentration of good state schools in Essex, Buckinghamshire and Kent, but each year the league tables show that the challenge is broadening its base. Even more disturbing for the independent schools is that the challenge is coming not only



A-level results look good for Daisy Haggard, left, and Tilly Sveas of Dulwich College

from selective grant-maintained schools but from local education authority comprehensives whose A-level results put some well known independent schools to shame. How does a comprehensive school such as Malbank School in Cheshire, for example, so easily beat Haileybury and Stowe?

It is, of course, important not to be too carried away by one year's results. A one-point change in a school's A-level score can make a difference up or down of 40 places. But the trend is clear. The state schools are mounting an increasingly effective challenge to one of the central arguments for paying fees —

that it guarantees better academic results. Every survey of parents' reasons for choosing private education puts "better academic results" at the top. Undermine that and, in some parents' minds, you undermine the *raison d'être* for paying.

Yet independent schools are nothing if not resilient and good at adapting to changing circumstances. The elite independent schools are testimony to this. If you looked at the A-level results for the early 1970s of some of the schools at the top of today's table, you would be astonished to find how bad they then were. The schools concentrated on producing scholars at Oxford and Cam-

bridge because A levels became important and scholarships disappeared. The schools switched the emphasis as skilfully as a commercial company moving into a new market.

Other independent schools realise that they are never going to compete at A level with the best state schools and have adopted a different strategy for survival. In some areas, they have accepted that they will have to play second fiddle: they are the alternative that parents will consider only if their children fail to get into the local state school. Others have concentrated on providing a specialist service or excellence that is not available

in state schools. In music and sport, some independent schools can provide a calibre of teaching and quality of facilities that state schools cannot match.

The danger for some independent schools is that instead of developing a genuine specialism they will attempt to bluff their way through the crisis with talk of character, discipline and unspecified social advantages. But there is little to choose between a good independent school and a good state school so far as discipline goes.

If anything, pupils at a good state school are more likely to be well behaved and well turned out and less likely to be "busted" for using illegal drugs.

Nor is it self-evident that a child is more likely to learn the right morals and manners in a gun-and-nag-belt boarding school than in the local comprehensive.

The more the best state schools challenge the independent schools the better it will be for pupils and their parents.

Whether A levels are easier is a different debate. What is certain is that in state and independent schools pupils and their teachers are working much harder.

Can the state schools go on improving? They may never overtake schools of the calibre of St Paul's and Westminster but they will continue to press hard on the heels of the rest of the independent schools. The only shadow over their success is uncertainty about the intentions of the Labour Party. Evidently, new Labour will take away two of the crucial factors — selection and grant-maintained status — that have made possible the state schools' challenge to the independent sector.

It is hard to believe that this is what Tony Blair really wants to do. And even old Labour might reflect that if it wants to "reduce and eliminate" the private schools, the best way to do that is to let the challenge go from strength to strength.

The author is former Head Master of Westminster School. His book *Letters to Parents* will be published next year.

Universities are now offering courses that seem fun

Look for a degree with a difference

When Maria Baker decided to study for a degree in oceanography her friends thought she was wasting her time. They did not know what they were missing.

Offbeat degrees give students the opportunity to try courses they might not have dreamed of being able to do at university. While her friends were sleeping through lectures and doodling in seminars, Ms Baker was having the time of her life. "There were brilliant field trips in the first and second years but the highlight of the course was my third year," she says. "I went on a cruise in the Gulf of Mexico and was able to go down in a submersible to study the reproductive biology of new life forms on the seabed. I loved it. I just loved it."

Southampton's oceanography degree is just one of the growing number of unusual and original options available to students starting university.

Heated competition between universities to attract students and the development of courses made up from modules across different academic departments are encouraging universities and students to construct more degrees from a cocktail of subjects.

Mark White, registrar at the University of Teesside, advises students to be imaginative. "Many universities are developing innovative courses," he says. "In 12 months' time, there will be even more interdisciplinary courses and the demand for them is amazing."

There are two types of students those who want to do a traditional type of honours degree — such as history or English — and those who want to do something that is creative and allows them to have fun and make their own choices when they graduate.

Bournemouth University

now offers degrees in tourism and Middlesex University has a three or four-year degree in herbal medicine, with a degree in Chinese medicine starting next year.

So, unusual does not necessarily mean bizarre. Although degrees with titles like golf-course management make newspaper headlines and attract derision from the more staid quarters of academia, the new breed of subjects is

exactly what you want to do and to take the opportunity to do something rather different from a mainstream science subject.

Like oceanography, many courses are at the forefront of new technologies. The University of Teesside has developed a number of new degrees recently but its BSc (Hons) in Information Technology is the most revolutionary.

Though its title does not make it sound uncommon, the course content is very different from everyday IT courses. Students spend four years studying the sociology of cyberspace and "edutainment" — a combination of computer games and educational software.

Sounds complicated? Unorthodox degrees are not an easy option and students need to be dedicated. Ms Baker says: "For a degree like oceanography you've got to be really into it. It was very intense and a lot of people were amazed at the workload involved. But if it's what you really want then it's wonderful."

Parents push their kids into sensible jobs but it's more important that you enjoy what you're doing. "Don't be put off. When I was younger, people said that it was ridiculous to do oceanography because I would never get a job in it."

Despite the warnings from friends and family Ms Baker has graduated with a first-class degree and has landed a research job looking at new species that develop around underwater volcanoes.

The message is clear. Somewhere out there is a degree for almost everyone and if you have not looked beyond single honours in history or mathematics then think again.

CHRISTOPHER HADLEY

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at the University of Southampton, says his subject doubles as an interesting interdisciplinary science degree and is not just for an aspiring Jacques Cousteau.

"We tend to attract people who have an interest in the ocean but also people who want to do something a little bit different from a straight science degree. Somebody who has done maths and physics at A level, but cannot stand the idea of another three years of maths, might want to try something new," he says.

"University is an important time for thinking about

designed with employment prospects in mind.

That is not to say the subjects are purely vocational. Dr Kelvin Richards, undergraduate admissions tutor in the department of oceanography at

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW

FAX:
0171 782 7899

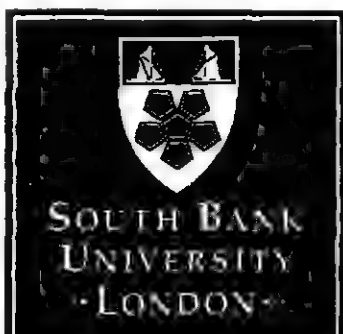
HERE'S WHERE TO EXTEND YOUR LEARNING CURVE

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| APPLIED SCIENCE Applied Human Biology Biochemistry* Biotechnology* Chemical Engineering Conservation* Food Science Microbiology* Nutrition* Occupational Safety Sport and Exercise Science | Hotel and Tourism Management Languages and International Business Studies Law Politics Social Sciences Technology Management | COMBINED HONOURS An exciting way to study more than one subject. Availability includes: Economics English Health Sciences Law Management Mathematics Modern Languages Psychology Product Design Social Sciences |
| BUILT ENVIRONMENT Architecture Building and Construction Civil Engineering Estate Land Management Human Geography and Environmental Policy Quantity Surveying Town Planning | ENGINEERING Building Services Engineering Computer Aided Engineering Electrical and Electronic Engineering (14 different routes available*) Energy Engineering Engineering Product Systems Design Industrial Design* Integrated Engineering Design* Mechanical Engineering | * new for 1996 entry Email: enquiries@sbu.ac.uk Web site: http://www.sbu.ac.uk |
| BUSINESS, MANAGEMENT AND SOCIAL SCIENCES Accounting and Finance Business Information Technology Business Studies Computing European Studies | | |

HOTLINE Phone: 0171-815 8158 Fax: 0171-815 8273

The University of Choice

A charity serving the community through excellence in teaching and research.

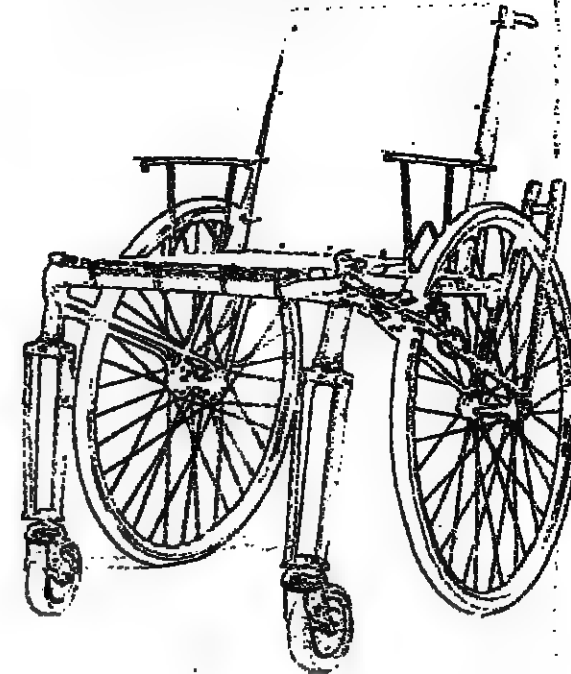


DEGREE COURSES IN ENGINEERING, ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND COMPUTING SCIENCE.

PROBLEM

When a conventional wheelchair can cost a year's salary and your mobility depends on one how do you still get around?

Michael Balle's wheelchair for Africa, recycled from easily available parts is just one example of the kind of creative problem solving that engineers use to help shape the world we live in today. At Middlesex University we specialise in educating people to do just that. If you're uncertain about your future and are having problems deciding on your next move call us on our solution line for details of our degree courses. We also offer a Foundation Year for people moving into Technology for the first time.



SOLUTION
One new idea, two old bicycles and £10.00

MIDDLESEX UNIVERSITY

SOLUTION LINE

Visit us this weekend at the
Higher Education Training Exhibition, Business Design Centre, London, N1C 4BT

0171-412 3444

HARPER ADAMS UNIVERSITY SECTOR COLLEGE

Harper Adams, which is renowned as a quality higher education institution has been granted 75 ADDITIONAL PLACES FOR THIS SEPTEMBER. As a result we can now offer vacancies in the following Degree and RND subject areas and interested students are advised to telephone without delay:

- AGRICULTURE (WITH FIVE SEPARATE OPTIONS INCLUDING CROPS, LIVESTOCK AND FARM MANAGEMENT)
- AGRI-FOOD MARKETING BUSINESS STUDIES (LEADING TOWARDS THE CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF MARKETING DIPLOMA)
- LAND MANAGEMENT (LEADING TOWARDS ROYAL INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED SURVEYORS MEMBERSHIP)
- AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
- RURAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION
- INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURE

Previous applicants may be reconsidered for admission.

Also available
1 YEAR FOUNDATION COURSE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ABOVE COURSES.

For advice and further information contact:
The Admissions Secretary, Harper Adams,
Newport, Shropshire, TF10 8NB
Tel: (01932) 815000
Fax: (01932) 814783

RETAKES at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences) is an independent day and residential sixth form college offering:

- GCSE and A-level retakes
- 40 A-level subjects in any combination
- A staff/student ratio of 1:3
- Managed independence between school and university.

CATS is BAC accredited and all applicants have gone on to Higher Education since 1992.

For further information please contact:
01223 314431

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB2 8AD



Walford College Shropshire

A leading provider of excellent courses and training facilities for students of all ages, abilities and interests.

Our specialist facilities include:

- EQUINE
- AGRICULTURE
- ANIMAL CARE
- FARM MANAGEMENT
- AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
- HORTICULTURE

Walford College, Basford, Shropshire
SY4 2HL
Tel: 01939 260461, Fax: 01939 261112

There's still time to apply to King's (But only just!)

We have the following undergraduate courses still available in Physical Sciences:

- Chemistry
- Electronic & Electrical Engineering
- Physics
- Computer Science
- Maths
- Mechanics and Manufacturing Systems Engineering

If you want the chance to gain a University of London degree call our hotline on:
0171 873 2550

or email us on
www.kcl.ac.uk

KING'S COLLEGE LONDON
Founded 1829
University of London

EDUCATIONAL & CAREER GUIDANCE

Make the correct choice of education
GCSE's A's & Further,
with full independent assessment.
Telephone 0171 631 1209

MASTERS OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

University of Lincolnshire and Humberside

MBA IN LONDON £3,950

3 variants of a prestigious British MBA:
• MBA (Finance) • MBA (Marketing)
• MBA (General)
Duration: 18 months part time
For further details on our full and part time courses,
please ring Lawrence Green on 0171-207 0888
or write to: School of Finance and Management
179-191 Borough High Street
FREEPOST (LON1147) London SE1 1BP

QUEEN'S

BUSINESS & SECRETARIAL TRAINING
LONDON & CAMBRIDGE

FOR GRADUATES, GAP YEAR STUDENTS AND
SCHOOL LEAVERS

ESSENTIAL BUSINESS SKILLS

3, 6 & 9 MONTH INTENSIVE SKILLS COURSES

- Marketing, Languages, European Business and courses
for overseas Students

* SEPTEMBER START *

Queen's Business & Secretarial College
24 Queensberry Place
London SW7 2DS
Tel: 0171 589 8583

ST JAMES'S COLLEGE

FOR A CONFIDENT START

Gain the business skills required for success

• 6 & 9 month Secretarial Courses start 9 September 1996

• Options in PR, Journalism and Commercial Languages

• Careers Advisory and Placement Service

• 24% Tax Relief Available

4 Wetherby Gardens, London SW5 0LN
Tel: 0171 373 3852

LONDON'S PREMIER BUSINESS COLLEGE
A Member of The Corporate Services Group plc

An Associate College of De Montfort University



"committed to providing learning opportunities for all"

Why be one amongst thousands?

We are a small friendly college with excellent facilities, a wide range of subjects, consistently good results, and Halls of Residence on campus.

Come to Boston and take a lead!

For latest DEGREE / DIPLOMA vacancy list call

01205 313200

.... and ask for Elizabeth

Mon-Fri - 9.30-5.00 Sat-Sun - 10.00-4.00 24 hour answering machine
Boston College, FREEPOST, Sidbrook Road, Boston, Lincolnshire PE21 6BR

BLOOMSBURY COLLEGE

An Independent College
of Further Education

GCSE & Advanced Level

One and two year courses

University Entrance

Foundation Course

One year programme

Small Classes

Highly qualified staff

Individual programmes of work

Study Skills (with I.T.)

University and Careers guidance

0171-381-0213

Contact The Principal
52a Waltham Grove, London SW5 1QR
Fax: 0171-385-0690

Business Diploma

- Two year course for post GCSE students
- One year course - an alternative to A level results
- Validated by the University of Oxford
- Delegation of Local Examinations
- Leads to first and second year university entry
- A levels also available

Entry requirements

- One year course
- 2 years of A level study
- Two year course
- Study to GCSE level

CAMBRIDGE BUSINESS COLLEGE
The start of a great career

Matthew Cole
18 Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge CB2 2BB
Telephone 01223 363159
Email cbc@bsg.ac.uk

HOW WILL I MAKE THE GRADE?

Whatever your aim, we can help you make the right decisions for the future. We offer a range of courses, from entry level to postgraduate, to help you achieve your goals. For the best results, call now for our brochure.

0171-915 5452

CAREER ANALYSTS LTD
40 Duncannon Place
London W1

WANT TO BE A JOURNALIST?

Have we got news for you?
RSA NVQ Level 4 in
Newspaper Journalism
(Writing)
Contact: Barrie Selwyn
0181 940 0170

Specialists in Maths, Physics, Chemistry, Biology

Personalized tuition with
very small classes
A level June and
January modules
Kesteven College
Kesteven High Street
0171 537 8886

CITY UNIVERSITY

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Engineering at
City University

For information on all
City University
Engineering courses

Call
0171 477 8150

NOW!

Engineering and technology education for the future

BROOKSIDE COLLEGE

3 Brookside, Cambridge CB2 1UE

Office and Business Skills
ideal for your Gap Year.

Learn a variety of subjects to support
your degree whilst being taught by
well-qualified, full-time teachers at a
friendly, professional environment.

• Intensive Personal Academic Course

• Three-month intensive course

• CV's and interview practice

• Excellent results - well above the
national average.

Contact 01223 364639
for more details.

DAVIES'S

A level and GCSE Retakes

• Personalised programmes

• Focus on individual
performance

• Expert guidance on university
entrance

• Specialist Med-School and
Law School preparation

0171 430 1622

Holborn, London

How To IMPROVE YOUR EXAM RESULTS

ACHIEVE HIGHER ACADEMIC GRADES
A free national consultancy service to help you ensure
the right academic standards



PHONE US FIRST... PHONE US NOW

0171-233 7297/7397

EXAM HELPLINE Weekdays at 9am, Sunday
and Bank Holiday mornings

CIFE - The professional body for accredited independent study centres,
colleges, with published exam results notified by the
BRITISH ACCREDITATION COUNCIL

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW

FAX:
0171 782 7899

d'Overbroeck's

THE INDEPENDENT COLLEGE IN OXFORD

"I needed to retake some GCSEs, but I could start my A levels at the same time ..."

Retake GCSEs alongside A levels • Excellent results in all subjects

01865 310000

A LEVELS & GCSEs • ISIS MEMBER

SCHOOL OF
COMPUTING AND MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES
**BSc MATHEMATICS FOR FINANCE
AND ACCOUNTANCY**
**BSc MATHEMATICS, STATISTICS
AND COMPUTING**
BSc MANAGEMENT SCIENCE
BSc APPLIED STATISTICS*

* AVAILABLE WITH: ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE,
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, PSYCHOLOGY
AND COMPUTING

We have a long tradition of providing vocational courses which provide our graduates with a wide range of career opportunities. Come and talk to us about the opportunities which exist and see whether your talents and interests can provide you with the background for a rewarding career.

For further information, please contact:
School of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences
University of Greenwich
Wellington Street, Woolwich
London SE18 6PF.
Tel: 0800 005 006.



the
UNIVERSITY
of
GREENWICH

Founded in 1890; providing Higher Education in London and in Kent.

Why is it the University of Surrey holds such an attraction?

We think it's due to our
academic reputation,
graduate employment record,
professional training scheme
and exceptional environment.

We have a limited number of
vacancies on the following
courses:

- Biochemistry
- Business Economics with
Computing • Chemistry
- Chemical Engineering
- Civil Engineering • Dance &
Culture • Economics
- Electronics & Electrical
Engineering • Engineering with
Business Management •
- Information Systems Engineering
- Languages with Economics &
International Studies/Law
- Materials Science & Engineering
- Mathematics/Computing
- Mechanical Engineering •
- Microbiology • Music • Nursing
Studies • Nutrition/Food Science
- Physics

Many of these courses can be
combined with other subjects
such as languages.

Attracted?



PROMOTING EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION AND RESEARCH

Telephone:
01483 259192
01483 300800
fax: 01483 259389
email:
Information@surrey.ac.uk
Internet:
http://www.surrey.ac.uk

Your future starts here...

We have vacancies in the
following:

- Art and Design -**
(01332) 621310
BA(Hons) in:
Fashion Studies
Film and Television Studies
Fine Art
Biological Imaging (BSc(Hons))
Popular Music - (01332) 621300
- Business -** (01332) 621302
BA (Hons) in: Accounting
Business Administration
Marketing/Tourism/Economics/
Human Resource Mgmt
International Business
- Educational and Social Science**
(01332) 621303
BA(Hons) in:
Sociology
Social and Cultural Studies
Social, Cultural & Religious Studies
- Engineering -** (01332) 621304
BSc(Hons) in:
Music Technology
Product Design, Innovation
and Marketing
Technology Management
Architectural Tech. & Innovation
Electrical/Electronic Engineering
Electronics Product Design
Construction Management
HND Building Studies

- HND Civil Engineering**
HND Product Design
HND Mech/Man Engineering
- Environmental and Applied
Sciences -** (01332) 621305
BSc(Hons) in:
Biology
Geology
Geography
Chemistry
Environmental Studies
Environmental Monitoring
Combined Science
Development Studies
Applied Environ. Earth Science
HND Integrated Land Mgmt
HND Applied Biology
HND Science

- European and International
Studies -** (01332) 621300
BA(Hons) European Studies
- Health & Community Studies -**
(01332) 621307
BA(Hons) in:
Applied Community & Youth
Studies
BSc(Hons) in:
Health Care Information
Management

† may be studied alone or in
joint combination
* also available as HND

- Management -** (01332) 621308
HND in: Business Management
European Studies
Hospitality Management

- Mathematics and Computing -**
(01332) 621309
BSc(Hons) in: Information Systems
Maths, Stats & Computing
Applicable Mathematics &
Computing
Mathematical Studies
Computing - Artificial Intelligence/
Visualisation
Business Decision Analysis

- Combined Subject Programme -**
(01332) 621300
Arts, Science and Humanities
subjects are available leading to
named awards and include:
History; Literature; Photography
Heritage and History; History
and Theory of Art and Photography
American Studies; French; German;
Spanish; Visual Communication;
Music; Geography; Law; Biology
Geology; Chemistry; Computing;
Maths.

Weekdays
8.45am - 5.30pm
(Fri 4.30pm)
Bank Holiday
Sat/Sun/Mon 11am - 2pm

UNIVERSITY
of DERBY

Where learning is for life
University of Derby, Kedleston Road,
Derby DE23 1LB

General enquiries: 01332 622222

Courier letters appear on Teletext
Channel 4 Pages 643/649.

http://www.derby.ac.uk/

Coventry University

Everything about Coventry University is geared
towards helping you achieve. In life, not just in
three or four years. Combining our traditions,
reputation, expertise and close links with industry
to build you a platform for lasting success in the
real world.

Which means offering you practical courses - of
real worth to future employers - in subjects
directly relevant to the 21st century marketplace.
And providing a supportive and stimulating
environment that encourages you to generate
maximum opportunity from a traditional yet
visionary university experience.

- Modular courses to tailor your education to
your aspirations
- Guaranteed accommodation for all first-year
students
- Help and advice in making the most of
student life
- First-class facilities - educational, sporting
and social

• A culture in which the needs of the individual
command top priority
We promise you a highly regarded university
education that will not only stimulate your mind
and personal development, but also create for
you a true cutting edge with which to carve out a
successful career. To find out exactly what makes
Coventry so special, call in and see us, anytime,
and we will be delighted to show you.

Come along to our special Drop-In Centre
(K103a, K-Block - behind the Library,
Jordan Well), or ring us now on 01203 838181;
Hotline Dates Wednesday 14th - 27th August,
8.30am - 8.00pm, (Weekends 8.30am - 5.00pm)
Bank Holiday Monday 10.00am - 4.00pm.
WWW: http://www.coventry.ac.uk

...your Hot Line to a very
warm welcome

Teletext pages 643 - 647
Confax page 700

Creating Real World Success

Higher Education for all



COVENTRY
UNIVERSITY

TOUGH decision

0114 253 3056

Media Science

Designed for students with non-science or mixed
science A-levels, this brand new BSc(Honours)
course covers the following topics

- communication studies
- popular science
- communications technology
- careers in the media, museums, publishing,
marketing etc.

Ring the Admissions Tutor for Media Science on
0114 253 3056. We are available daily from 9.00am
to 5.00pm, including weekends and bank holidays.
School of Science and Mathematics
Sheffield Hallam University
City Campus Pond Street Sheffield S1 1WB

Sheffield
Hallam University
Education for business and the professions

EASY solution

Worried about the cost of full-time study?

Want to **keep your job**
and get a **degree?**

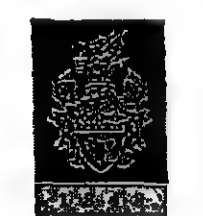
Birkbeck
the part-time alternative
Combine studying for a degree with a job

At Birkbeck College, University of London, we specialise
in providing evening degree courses for people who are working
during the day. You will be able to complete a
part-time undergraduate degree course in only four years. If you
are under 21 years of age you will need to fulfil the formal General
Entrance Requirements of the University, eg two A-levels, but
normal entry requirements may not apply if you are over 21 years.
Courses are available in the arts, economics, languages (French,
German, Spanish), the chemical, physical, life and social sciences.

To help you with your fees, payments can be spread over an 8-month period.

For details call 0171-631 6390/6307
(answerphone outside office hours)
and come to our next
OPEN EVENING Thursday 5 September,
4.30 - 7.30 pm

Birkbeck College, University of London,
Malet Street, London WC1E 7HX.



TRINITY
COLLEGE
CARMARTHEN

A University
Sector College

Ring - 01267 237971

We're waiting for your call

Registered Charity 525786 Providing Quality Higher Education in Wales

Ring NOW for information about
vacancies on these courses:

- **BA (Single, Joint and
Combined Honours):**
• Archaeology; • English;
• History; • Religious Studies;
• Theatre Studies; • Welsh Studies
- **BSc (Honours):**
• Health and the Environment;
• Heritage Conservation (Archaeology);
• Information Systems & Technologies;
• The Rural Environment

University of
Hertfordshire

Degrees designed with careers in mind

- Sciences, engineering, health studies,
humanities, education, business, law,
art and design, computing
- International Business Studies
- Politics, LLB Law
- Engineering
- Business Decision Sciences
- Environmental Studies
- Biological Sciences
- Chemical Sciences
- Physical Sciences
- Social Sciences
- Cognitive Sciences
- Environmental Technology
- Building Services Engineering
- Economics with Law
- Innovation and Enterprise Technology
- Electronic Music with Business
- Software Systems for the Arts and Media
- Computing with Mathematics
- Art and Design

For help, advice and the latest
on all course vacancies phone
01707 284848

The University of Hertfordshire is a Registered
Charity committed to the furtherance of education.

SCHOLL. THE FLEXIBLE WAY INTO CHIROPODY.

With Scholl, it's now easier
to switch to a second, more
rewarding career. Our Chiropody
course allows you to learn at your own pace, and
being based at home, you can fit the course
around your existing commitments. You need no
qualifications either.

It's not only the most flexible course, it's also
the best - being run in association with the Institute
of Chiropodists. With training centres in London,
Sheffield and Southampton you'll receive expert
personal tuition and hands-on experience. Once
you qualify we'll even give you advice on how to
set up your own practice.

To receive our prospectus, write to the Scholl Chiropody Centre,
475 Capability Green, Luton LU1 3BL
or call the Course Helpline on
0248 122 542 (local rate call)

Scholl

Learn a Language on Location

French • German • Spanish •
Italian • Russian • Chinese

A-level revision and
general language courses in 9 centres
CALL NOW FOR A BROCHURE
0171 725 8275

EF

Practical Courses leading to
Professional Qualifications

- London Blue Cookery
- Hotel, Catering &
Restaurant
Management
- Professional Chef's
Course
- Sausage Making
- Fashion & Design
- Interior Design
- Flower Arranging
- Child Care
- Business Studies
- English Language

For GCE A-level, Graduate in
Professional Qualifications
Approved qualifications include:
HND - HND in City & Guilds - RSA - Pomon
Course lasts 1 to 6 terms in
Short term courses from 2 weeks
Accommodation available
Highly qualified & experienced staff
High level of accommodation available

EAGLE EYES REQUIRED

Would you like to practice as a freelance proofreader or editor
earning an excellent income working from home? Then mark
the errors in this advertisement and post it to Chiropodists
with your name, and a dress.

We'll send you a free prospectus of our training services.
Chiropodists' courses are respected internationally and our
professional tutors give you their personal attention. We never
pretend to be easy, but we have a six-year record of establishing
many successful freelancers through our co-responsive
training and seminars.

If you too have a phone call will do.
Chapelry House, 2 Southborough West, Exeter EX1 1JG.
Tel: 01392 499488, Fax 01392 498888

0171 725 8275

A LEVEL
Re-Sitting?
About to start?

LANSDOWN
KEVINSON

Poor grades?
Under-achievement?

Call to us
We are the only
company in the UK
to offer a 100%
pass guarantee
on all A-levels
and GCSEs
We are now open
for bookings
0171 225 0677

Duff MILL

3 South Gate, London SE7 4LE

Kingston Park School

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

0171 225 0677

A LEVELS

Re-Sitting? About to start?

We offer an alternative to sixth form college. An alternative by which students are treated as adults in an atmosphere of encouragement, enjoyment and motivation. This is the very foundation of our approach to teaching. Well prepared, confident, motivated and happy students do exceedingly well at exam time and later in life. Stressed, worried students don't!

It really is that simple. Experienced, expert tuition in small groups by highly committed tutors. A wide range of subjects, including media, medicine, psychology and theatre. Full 1 & 2 year 'A' Level courses. So talk to the college that guarantees exam success. You'll be glad you did.

Call us on 0171 581 3307.

LANSDOWNE

KENSINGTON

Poor grades? Under-achievement?

Talk to us. Our students are treated as individuals and taught in small groups by a highly committed teaching staff. A friendly, family atmosphere of encouragement and motivation is at the root of our success. So talk to us and find out about our large range of courses at both GCSE and A level. For an informal chat and to find out just how we can help, call us now on 0171 225 0577.

Duff MILLER
30 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JP

Kensington Park School

56-58 Portland Place, London W1N 3DG

As a result of Kensington Park School's expansion into its superb new premises in Portland Place, W1, the school is continuing to accept applications for entry into the sixth form in September 1996.

For details and prospectus please telephone 0171 307 8700

Principal: Richard Walker BSc CChem MRSC PGCE

EALING TUTORIAL COLLEGE

A-LEVEL SPECIALISTS

MATHEMATICS & SCIENCE

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

January 1996 results:
Grade A 43% A & B 86% ABC 100%

SPECIALIST PREPARATION FOR

MEDICINE & DENTISTRY

0181 579 6668
0181 567 8688

LAW & ACCOUNTANCY

0181 579 1085

ABBAY TUTORIAL COLLEGE

A-LEVEL RETAKES

IN CAMBRIDGE

100% A-C Jan 96

• Science & Maths specialists • 4-month and 1-year courses • Expert guidance for prospective Medics Vets & Dentists • Excellent Accommodation available

01223 328686

BIRMINGHAM CAMBRIDGE LONDON MANCHESTER

CHERWELL

A-LEVELS & GCSE

IN OXFORD

- One term and one year courses.
- Close personal supervision.
- Excellent academic facilities.
- Halls of residence for 70
- Mature and friendly atmosphere

01865 - 242670
01865 - 246119

CHERWELL TUTORS

CIFE

CONFERENCE FOR INDEPENDENT FURTHER EDUCATION

BALES COLLEGE

742 Harrow Road
London W10 4AA
On-campus full boarding residential and day College for A-level and GCSE courses.

RESIDENTIAL CLUMP FOR TERM DAY 6:30 PM TO 7:30 PM
0181-960 5899

Make the Grade

at Oxford Tutorial College

RE-TAKE & FIRST-TIME COURSES

- small seminar groups
- weekly individual tutorials
- specialist teaching staff
- study and revision skills
- regular progress tests
- accommodation available

Please contact us for further information and advice. Our lines are open seven days a week.

Oxford Tutorial College
12 King Edward Street
Oxford OX1 4HT
Telephone: (01865) 793333
Fax: (01865) 793233
e-mail: oxfordtutor@msn.com

CIFE

OXFORD TUTORIAL COLLEGE

Oxford Educational Trust is a non-profit organisation for educational purposes.

COLLINGHAM

A LEVELS & GCSE

1 & 2 YEAR COURSES

WINTER RETAKES

LONDON
Tel: 0171-244 7414
Fax: 0171-370 7312

OXFORD
Tel: 01865 728 280
Fax: 01865-204 126

COLLINGHAM INDEPENDENT SIXTH FORM COLLEGES

NORTH WEST LONDON'S LARGEST INDEPENDENT SIXTH FORM COLLEGE

FOR THE RESULTS THAT MATTER

Look at our results. Last examinations - Winter 1995

| % Pass | % A-C GRADE |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 100% 'A' LEVELS | 84.4% 'A' LEVELS |
| 100% GCSE'S | 87.5% GCSE'S |

Base: 41 candidate entries (32 A level, 9 GCSE)

Contact us now for our unique Free Assessment period

0181-202 5965/0822

The Albany College
23/24 Queens Road, Hendon
London NW4 2TL

Abacus College

Oxford A Level, GCSE, Retakes

ONE YEAR/TERM and first-time courses • expert tuition • small group tuition • wide range of subjects • expert tuition • study skills programme • supportive environment • Reduced Boarding Scholarship - up to 75% reduction in tuition fees

01865 240111
Threeways House, Oxford OX1 2BJ
Fax 01865 247259

MISSING YOUR GRADES?

LET GABBITAS TAKE THE WORRY OUT OF PLANNING YOUR FUTURE AND HELP YOU MAKE THE RIGHT DECISION WITH INDIVIDUAL, DETAILED ADVICE FROM EXPERIENCED CONSULTANTS.

0171 734 0161

GABBITAS EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS

Mon - Fri 8.30am - 5.30 pm, Sat 10am - 1pm
Sun 10am & 25th (Sat, only) 2 - 5pm

128-130 Regent Street, London W1B 6EE. Tel: 0171 497 0064

VOCATIONAL COURSES

Secretarial - Travel
Hotel Administration
Public Relations & Advertising
Business Management

OXFORD AND COUNTY BUSINESS COLLEGE
Mr Green, 24 St Giles, Oxford, OX1 3LH
Tel: 01865 310100

Re-takes: Why CCS?

- Highly experienced teaching and support staff
- Individual revision and exam skills training
- Wide range of A level & GCSE re-take and one-year courses
- First rate accommodation in college houses

1 Salisbury Villas, Station Rd., Cambridge CB1 2JF
Tel: (01223) 246899 Fax: 738441

Before you accept a place through clearing, talk to us.

Before you accept a place through clearing, the advantages of this are about your own career, and what you could make by using 1995/96 average grade improvement = 2.06 (64 Student subjects)

0171 225 0577

Duff MILLER

THE TUITION CENTRE

GOLDERS GREEN

INDEPENDENT SIXTH FORM COLLEGE

Our results speak for themselves...

- A LEVEL RESULTS
- 54% grade A, 85% grade A/B in Jan 95/Jan 96 (Cohort 74)
- Average grade improvement of 2.4 in 1994/95 (Cohort 65)
- 90% of medical/dental applicants successfully placed in 1994/95

A Level / GCSE Courses

Tel/Fax: 0181-201 8020
Committed to Educational Excellence
A CIFE candidate member

ABBAY INDEPENDENT COLLEGE

MANCHESTER

0161 236 6836

- Over 25 subjects
- Small groups
- Excellent results
- City centre location for bus, train, metro

A Level & GCSE Retakes

A CIFE candidate member

Retaking your A levels? Talk to Lansdowne

For whatever reason, you haven't achieved the grades you need. Maybe that's down to you. Then again, maybe it's not. Probably, we don't mind. When you come to Lansdowne, you'll be taking a fresh approach. It works. Your other year students come to us to get the grades they need. So talk to Lansdowne about your retakes. You'll be glad you did.

Telephone 0171 581 3307

LANSDOWNE KENSINGTON

The Independent 6th Form College of the North

GCSE 'A' LEVEL AND GCSE

GCSE 'A' ONE TERM RETAKES

INTENSIVE 1 AND 2 YEAR COURSES

EASTER AND SUMMER REVISION

SMALL CLASSES (AVERAGE 4 STUDENTS)
HIGHLY QUALIFIED AND SUCCESSFUL TEACHERS
HELP AND ADVICE WITH UNIVERSITY APPLICATIONS

2 THE GRAY, HARROGATE, NORTH YORKSHIRE HG1 1BB
TEL: (01430) 509041 FAX: (01430) 521110
e-mail: study@lancdowne.co.uk

BRIDGE TUTORIAL COLLEGE

BATH

A Level & GCSE

Results, 1 & 2 year courses
Small classes and private tuition

Foundation Courses

College accommodation

01225 334577

CAMPBELL HARRIS

Arts
Humanities
Business
Mathematics
Natural Sciences

AN INDEPENDENT COLLEGE OFFERING 'A' LEVEL AND GCSE COURSES IN A COMPREHENSIVE RANGE OF SUBJECTS

FULL TIME & RESIT COURSES
100% A-D JUNE 1995
ALL FACILITIES ON SITE
CENTRALLY LOCATED

0171-937 0032
185 EYINGTON HIGH STREET
LONDON W6 6SH

DAVIES'S COLLEGE

A level and GCSE Retakes

- Personalised programmes
- Focus on individual performance
- Expert guidance on university entrance
- Specialist Medical School and Law School preparation

0171 430 1622
Holborn, London

CAMBRIDGE TUTORS COLLEGE

Excellence in all departments

Water Tower Hill
Croydon Surrey
0181-688 5284

ABBAY TUTORIAL COLLEGE

LONDON

Intensive small group tuition. Jan 96 retake results: 87% AB grades (101 exams). Over 100 Medical, Dentistry, Veterinary or Law places in the last 3 years.

Tel: 0171 229 5928 for a prospectus or advice

A level Science & Maths Specialists

ABBAY TUTORIAL COLLEGE

BIRMINGHAM

RETAKES?

Jan 96 RESULTS: 100% AB (32 exams)

0121 236 7474

ROCHESTER TUTORS

INDEPENDENT COLLEGE

Kent's centre of academic excellence
Full A level and GCSE courses
Specialists in retake tuition

Dynamic teaching in very small groups.
Rigorous examination training.
Individual tuition wherever necessary at no extra cost.
Supervised Halls of Residence.
45 minutes from Central London.

For help and advice contact the Principal.

Unrivalled fees - unsurpassed tuition

NEW ROAD HOUSE, 3 NEW ROAD,
ROCHESTER, KENT, ME1 1BD.
TELEPHONE 01634 525115
FACSIMILE 01634 405667
E-MAIL: admissions@rochester.tutors.co.uk

DAVIES LAING & DICK COLLEGE

DLD

A LEVELS and GCSEs

0171 727 2797

10 Pembridge Square, London W2 4ED
E-mail: dld@dldcom.co.uk

Retakes in Cambridge

Secure your future at an elite BAC-accredited College (day or residential).

Cambridge Seminars offers an adult environment, close personal guidance, a spectacular record of examination successes, fast and effective retake programmes (average A-level grade improvement 5 points per subject in one term). 98% entry to University.

For details contact: Dr David Stephenson
Cambridge Seminars, 4 Hawthorn Way, Cambridge CB4 1AX
Tel: 01223 313464 - Fax: 01223 355352

Unlocking Potential

A Level, GCSE, A/S Levels.
1 year, 2 year & Resit Courses

Ashbourne Independent Sixth Form College
17 Old Court Place, London W8 4PL. 071-937 3688

CIFE

ashbourne

CHERWELL

A-LEVELS & GCSE

IN OXFORD

One term and One year courses at a friendly and highly successful Oxford college.

01865 - 242670
01865 - 246119

CHERWELL TUTORS

MPW

Mander Portman Woodward

Independent Sixth-Form Colleges

A-LEVEL & GCSE

RETAKES COURSES

- Results: 71% AB, 89% ABC*
- Intensive tuition for retakes
- Maximum group size of seven
- Stimulating work environment
- Weekly exam practice

LONDON (6 houses) 0171 581 3307
LONDON (2 houses) 0171 225 0577
BIRMINGHAM 0121 225 0577
CAMBRIDGE 01223 355352
DORSET 0119 422 2000

*Results of all exams

Retake for MEDICINE

& other Competitive Degrees

at MODES STUDY CENTRE, OXFORD

A LEVEL SCIENCE AND MATHS SPECIALISTS

- Top of 1995 Daily Telegraph League Table of CIFE colleges.
- 84% A and B grades (57% A grade) at A level in year to June 1995 (163 subject entries).
- 99% A and B grades (78% A grade) at A level in January 1996 (67 subject entries).
- Over 140 placed for Medicine, Vet. Science, Dentistry or Pharmacy in the last 3 years.

73/75 George Street, Oxford OX1 2BQ
Tel: 01865 245172 / 249349

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW

FAX:
0171 782 7899

UNIVERSITY OF LUTON

for subject choice
study HERE

Visit us and see what we can offer you — or phone us today on our special subject hotlines

1 or more A LEVELS
you can enrol for a Higher National Diploma and you may be able to transfer to a degree course later.

2 or more A LEVELS
you can choose a single honours degree OR choose two subjects shown here for a combined honours degree.

We offer you friendly advice and immediate decisions! 8-8 every weekday and 10-4 at weekends.

Why not visit us to see for yourself just what we can offer?

OPEN DAYS
Saturday 24 August
Sunday 25 August
Monday 26 August

GNVQ and other relevant vocational qualifications welcome. Ring the number below for advice and information

General Advice Line
01582 28554

Please have your UCAS number to hand when calling.

DIAL 01582- PLUS YOUR SUBJECT HOTLINE NUMBER

Email: admissions@luton.ac.uk
http://www.luton.ac.uk

committed to excellence in education and research

| | |
|--|--------|
| Accounting | 405251 |
| Architecture | 32155 |
| Biology | 28551 |
| Botany | 28551 |
| Building Surveying | 32155 |
| Building Technology | 32155 |
| Business | 405251 |
| Business Administration | 405251 |
| Business Studies | 405251 |
| Business Systems | 405251 |
| Communication System Design | 32155 |
| Community Management | 420414 |
| Computer Aided Design Technology | 405252 |
| Computer Science | 32155 |
| Computer Systems Engineering | 32155 |
| Construction Management | 32155 |
| Contemporary British and European History | 32155 |
| Design and Manufacturing | 32155 |
| Digital Systems Design | 32155 |
| Economics | 405251 |
| Ecology and Pollution Studies | 28551 |
| Electronic System Design | 32155 |
| Environmental Management | 28551 |
| Environmental Science | 28551 |
| Environmental Studies | 28551 |
| Estate Management | 32155 |
| European Language Studies | 405252 |
| European Regional Planning and Development | 28551 |
| French | 405252 |
| Geographical Information Systems | 28551 |
| Geography | 28551 |
| Geology | 28551 |
| German | 405252 |
| Graphic Design | 32155 |
| Health Science | 28551 |
| Health Studies | 420414 |
| History | 405252 |
| Industrial Design | 32155 |
| Information Systems | 28551 |
| Integrated Engineering | 32155 |
| International Marketing | 405252 |
| Italian | 405252 |
| Journalism | 32155 |
| Land Surveying | 405252 |
| Language and Stylistics in English | 405252 |
| Law | 405251 |
| Latin Studies | 405252 |
| Linguistics | 405252 |
| Literary Studies in English | 28551 |
| Mapping Science | 28551 |
| Management | 28551 |
| Manufacturing Science | 32155 |
| Manufacturing Quality Systems | 32155 |
| Mathematical Science | 28551 |
| Mathematics | 405252 |
| Media Performance | 405252 |
| Media Practice | 405252 |
| Media Production | 405252 |
| Media Technology | 32155 |
| Modern English Studies | 405252 |
| Modern History | 405252 |
| Organisational Behaviour | 32155 |
| Physical Geography | 28551 |
| Politics | 420414 |
| Product Design | 32155 |
| Property Studies | 32155 |
| Psychology | 420414 |
| Public Policy and Management | 420414 |
| Quantitative Methods | 28551 |
| Regional Planning and Development | 28551 |
| Social Policy | 420414 |
| Social Studies | 420414 |
| Sociology | 420414 |
| Sports | 405252 |
| Sports and Fitness Science | 28551 |
| Sports and Fitness Studies | 405251 |
| Town Planning | 32155 |
| Travel and Tourism | 405251 |
| Vision Production | 405252 |
| Women's Studies | 420414 |
| Higher National Diploma | 28551 |
| Applied Biology | 32155 |
| Building Studies | 405252 |
| Business and Finance | 405251 |
| Business Information Technology | 32155 |
| Computer Aided Engineering | 32155 |
| Computing | 28551 |
| Environmental Science | 32155 |
| Geological Technology | 28551 |
| Geographical Techniques | 28551 |
| Graphic Design | 32155 |
| Integrated Engineering (Mechatronics) | 32155 |
| Public Administration | 420414 |
| Sports and Health Science | 28551 |

MISSION: IMPOSSIBLE

your task to find the right HND or Degree from a choice of over 50 from one of the leading colleges in the country...

if you accept simply select your subject and extension number then make the call.

HND Vacancy Hotline:
01782 208208

http://www.stokecoll.ac.uk **TeleText** Channel 4 page 644

| Ask for extension number: | |
|--|------|
| Business Studies (Marketing, Finance, Personnel) | 3202 |
| Information Technology, Computer Studies | 3255 |
| Leisure Studies, Sports Science, Tourism Management | 3213 |
| Hotel, Catering and Institutional Management | 3282 |
| Building Studies, Building Surveying, Building Technology Management | 3257 |
| Beauty Therapy, Theoretical Make-up, Sports Therapy | 3282 |
| Graphic, Industrial and Environmental Design | 3081 |
| Performing Arts (Music, Popular Music & Recording), Media Studies | 3129 |
| Engineering, Motor Vehicle Management, Electrical, Mechatronics, Quality | 3600 |
| Applied Science | 3600 |



For more information call:
01782 208208
Make the Difference

LLB

IN LONDON, FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, OR AT HOME BY DISTANCE LEARNING



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

LLB (Honours) Degree

For overseas students

Holborn fee* Discount before 31 Aug

Full-time £1,995 £250

Part-time £1,095 £100

Home-study £260 £40

Three year combined fee £4,135

*Includes University of London registration and examination fees.

For further information, please contact

The Registrar, Dept UK/TM,

Holborn College,

200 Greyhound Road, London W14 9RY

Telephone: 0171 385 3377 Fax: 0171 381 3377

Accredited by the British Accreditation Council

Other courses

Access courses

The Bar Examination Course

LLM Degree (University of Westminster)

Diploma in Law

Diploma in Public Relations

MOTOR RACING

Help at hand to improve Hill starts

FROM OLIVER HOLT IN SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS

THE longest circuit on the Formula One calendar plunges down through the Ardennes Forest here, rounds countless sweeping curves and negotiates a glorious variety of challenging corners. Damon Hill, though, arrived yesterday with just one 200-metre stretch of track on his mind. When the lights go out to signal the rush from the start to the first corner in the Belgian Grand Prix on Sunday, he wants to be wide awake.

Poor starts have cost Hill valuable places in the last three races and allowed Jacques Villeneuve, his Williams-Renault team-mate, to sneak back into contention for the drivers' world championship. Hill's technique of getting off the grid, therefore, has been subjected to intense scrutiny since his last hiccup in Hungary a fortnight ago. Suddenly, he has found himself being quizzed about the minutiae of the relative merits of using a hand-held clutch, as used by Villeneuve, as opposed to the more traditional one that he prefers. To confuse matters, he introduced a variant to the system during a test in Barcelona last week, experimenting with a push-button handbrake while he brought the clutch to biting point with his feet as usual.

Reports from Spain said he had experienced difficulties with this method, too, apparently stalling twice. Eddie Irvine who, like Villeneuve, uses the hand-held clutch system, simply said yesterday that the foot-operated alternative was "daft".

Patrick Head, the Williams technical director, said: "If you can imagine having a hand clutch and two pedals, you have the possibility of putting your right foot on the throttle and the left hand on the brake, while simultaneously letting the clutch out until you feel the car straining against the brakes as the clutch bites and then taking your foot off the brake when the lights go out."

"The problem for Damon is that he has got three pedals and only two feet and, if he's got one foot on

the accelerator and one foot on the clutch, he hasn't got one for the brake. Although we can provide him with an electronic handbrake, the problem is that you don't have so much feel. You can't feel through the brake pedal when the car is beginning to creep as the clutch bites."

In the existing situation, Damon has to keep one foot on the accelerator and one on the clutch. He's off the brake pedal, he's got nothing stopping the car moving so he can't come back and find the bite point on the clutch. So when the lights change, he's got to take his foot back on the clutch and find just the right point at which it is gripping to produce drive, but not get so much grip at low speed that it bogs the engine down. He has got to find that point, whereas Jacques is already there."

On three of the four occasions this season that Hill has fluffed the start, it has cost him the race, fuelling the theory first aired by Michael Schumacher that Hill struggles when he is not front-running. Hill disproved that a fortnight ago in Hungary when he fought his way up from fourth to finish second, ironically, a poor start here would not be nearly as harmful as at the Hungaroring because there are far more opportunities to overtake. Hill, though, who has a 17-point lead over Villeneuve with four races to go, is convinced that the problem is solved anyway.

"I found out a few things in Barcelona that could be very useful so I am more confident about getting the car off the line," he said. "If I can do that quickly, I will be very difficult to beat in the race. All it was adjusting my strategy on the use of the clutch."

"I did try the hand clutch at the start of the season, but I have certain reservations about doing it that way. I am certain I am doing the right thing by continuing to use the same method I always have. I have, after all, made more better starts than had starts this season."

Britten pursues title on wing and a prayer

Eve-Ann Prentice on a British pilot hoping to reach new heights and become the world aerobatic champion

For a woman who sometimes has her head in the clouds, Diana Britten knows the importance of staying in control. As the British national aerobatic champion, she is competing for the world title in Oklahoma this week, before defending her United Kingdom title in September.

Air displays, which draw the second-largest sporting crowds after football in this country, have been the focus of extra attention this summer after a series of light aircraft crashes at airshows and involving private pilots.

Britten, 50, said the toll of at least 13 accidents should bring a review of safety standards. As someone who has already seen the inside of an intensive care ward after a near-fatal car crash in the Sixties, she is trying to minimise the risk of her high-speed, high-skill pursuit of perfection in the skies.

"It seems to me that some of these deaths could have been avoidable," she said. "We seriously need to look at what we are doing: whether it is abuse of the aircraft, manufacturing faults or abuse of the body, we need to look at it." Britten is especially concerned about the effects of the gravitational forces that aerobatic pilots undergo during their manoeuvres.

"People nowadays get their hands on some pretty hot machinery," she said. "And the effects of G [gravity] can be catastrophic. There needs to be a greater awareness of what we are doing."

Britten's route to the British championship and her shot at the world title was as topsy-turvy as her life of loops, inverted spins and flick rolls. She had had her first taste of aerobatics before she had completed her first solo flight. Her husband, John, enrolled for flying lessons and urged Britten to do the same. She had had a few hours of lessons in Britain in 1980, when she found herself near the Cannes aerobatic school. She still wonders if the school misunderstood her poor French and thought that she had had ten hours of aerobatic training instead of ten hours in total.



Britten, who is attempting to win the world championship under the shadow of a series of crashes involving other light aircraft

Although at that stage she was still unable to make a good landing, she learnt to put together a simple series of aerobatics and was smitten. After years of enjoying horse riding and, having had three daughters, including twins, Britten said she suddenly had a new goal to aim for — flying in the world championships.

Nowadays, she speaks fluent French — "I think in French when I am doing aerobatics" — after becoming steeped in French aerobatic training methods, which she described as structured and carefully thought-out.

"When I go to a competition, I go to win, not to joke around and socialise," she said. The winning, though, is its own reward; there are no cash prizes and competing in aerobatic contests is expensive. "It costs me £150 an hour to fly, my

plane and it often takes hours of flying across Europe even to reach the airfield where a competition is taking place."

When speaking about her aircraft — a customised, super-tuned Extra 260 — Britten's eyes burn with a Thatcherite zeal. "This is state-of-the-art," she said, inviting me to sit in the cockpit of the single-seater. "The performance and the roll-rate may be there, but they are only as good as the pilot. You have to keep the energy going; it's all a matter of throttle management."

The harness Britten dons before performing her aerobatics is so tight that she can barely breathe. She has to fasten the control stick to her harness with a piece of elastic when starting up — because she has not "the same muscle mass as a roan" — while both hands are

engaged in controlling the throttle, fuel mixture and ignition. "Don't you want to stay in there longer?" she asked. "I always feel very at home in it; it gives a fantastic, good feeling."

Does she ever become frightened? "You have moments of apprehension, but it's not fear, it is crossing a mental bridge. Doing an outside loop or an inverted spin, there is this tremendous mental barrier to overcome."

"I sum up being frightened as not being control of a situation. I have been seriously frightened riding horses and I don't like being under water. I don't like putting my head under water."

She recounted how a villager had run breathlessly towards her as she walked around the single-engine aircraft that had just made a forced landing in a field.

"Where is he? Where is he?" the villager demanded, searching for the pilot.

Britten gave a wry smile as she recalled landing in the field after her engine failed when she was performing "gentle" aerobatics in the skies over Surrey. "I am not a feminist or anything, but why do they have to assume the pilot is a man?"

For someone who is not a feminist, there is a touch of ice when she talks about some of the men in the flying circuit. Of a former British aerobatic champion, she said: "He has never flown against me and, quite frankly, he would not be able to beat me." It is symptomatic of the combative nature of competitive aerobatics that the former champion recently said exactly the same thing about her.

'A' LEVEL OR GCSE RETAKES? Surrey College is here to help

To find out more about improving your grades contact Surrey College today on

(01483) 565887 and 300057

Surrey College

A General Education Group College

- Effective small group tuition for special retake or complete one and two year courses
- Experienced and enthusiastic tutors with an outstanding record of results
- Excellent facilities with individual attention given to all students

MEDICAL SCHOOLS

HIGH QUALITY COURSES, PLACES STILL OPEN. Now available, Successful Anglo-Czech initiative offers places at Charles University, Prague (est. 1348), Pilsen or Palacky University in Olomouc. All courses taught in English and recognised worldwide. Outstanding facilities. Low costs. Highest standards and centuries-old academic tradition. Direct entry via examination and interview in UK. 11 September 1996. Or guaranteed interview places after BAC accredited Foundation Year at Abbey College, a British academic centre with an excellent reputation in this field. REGISTER NOW FOR 1996 ENTRY. Enquire at once for details: THE ABBEY COLLEGE, Malvern, Worcs, WR14 4JF, England. Tel. 00-44-1684-892300, Fax. 00-44-1684-892757

Business career skills

- 3 month intensive course
- Computer graphics, WP, Spreadsheets, Databases, Internet & CD-ROM
- Options in Law, Finance, Marketing & Languages

Media management

- 9 month intensive course for a career in Marketing, Advertising, PR & Media
- Live Ad-agency projects
- LCCUCM qualifications
- Further optional subjects

Bilingual PA skills

- 9 month intensive Personal Assistant Diploma course
- Specialist option in French bilingual business skills
- Practical work experience
- International placements

BUSINESS COURSES

For further information please telephone 0121 414 6893 or fax 0121 414 3553

THE UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM

OPEN DAY

Wednesday

4th September

THE BIRMINGHAM BUSINESS SCHOOL

MBA

Full Time Part Time and modular courses in:

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS

EUROPEAN BUSINESS

INTERNATIONAL BANKING AND FINANCE

EXECUTIVE MBA

For further information please telephone 0121 414 6893 or fax 0121 414 3553

LUCIE CLAYTON
Business Courses
for GCSEs, A Level Leavers and Graduates
1, 2 or 3 term options.
• Shortland • Touchtyping • WP
• Spreadsheets • Databases • Advertising
• Information Technology • Law • PR
• Social and Business Behaviour
Also intensive 2 and 4 week courses.
4 Cornhill Gardens, London SW7 4AJ
0171 581 0024
Member of the Corporate Services Group Plc.

Want to Learn French??
Talk to Challenge
Half Term 'A' Level revision in Bordeaux
Superb courses to help you improve your written, spoken & Examination Techniques
Lycee 'Gap Year' Programmes available
Excellent opportunity to achieve complete fluency in the French Language
French University Programmes to suit all levels
Savoie-Park, Angers, Nantes, Poitiers & Toulouse
Challenge Educational Services
101 Lons Road, Hove, Sussex BN3 3EL
Tel: 01273 228261

THE SUNDAY TIMES EDUCATION FORTHCOMING FEATURES

EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW

Sunday 25th August
Tuesday 27th August
Friday 30th August

POSTGRADUATE COURSES

Friday 6th September (Supplement)
Sunday 8th September

MBA / BUSINESS COURSES

Friday 13th September
Sunday 15th September

DISTANCE LEARNING COURSES

Friday 20th September
Sunday 22nd September

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

Friday 27th September
Sunday 29th September

MBA / BUSINESS COURSES

Sunday 6th October
Monday 7th October (Supplement)

For further information about these features or to advertise please contact Simon Mallinson on:

Tel: 0171 680 6800
Fax: 0171 782 7899

MBA MSc MSc LLM PhD
in Human Resource Management
Full-time for graduates in Law and Lawyers
Sems
UNIVERSITY OF SURREY, GUILDFORD, SURREY GU2 5XH
TEL: 01483 259 347
http://www.sems.surrey.ac.uk

CAVENDISH EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS
Independent advice from specialists in:
• Re-takes
• University placement
• Gap-year advice
• Oxbridge entrance
• UCAS form completion
Geraldine Thompson, Cavendish Educational Consultants
Chapelton House, 16 Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge CB2 2BB
Telephone 01223 369483, Fax 01223 464707

NEW COLLEGE CARDIFF
01222 463355
Fax: 489616
BRITAINS TOP A LEVEL COLLEGE
Do something positive about your disappointing grades. Since 1980 we have helped hundreds of students like you take University places, and have sent over 100 young people to Medical and Law School alone in the last 4 years.
■ 90 bed Hall of Residence in this Capital City.
1 year Revision A Level

Westminster Tutors
established 1934
Intensive re-takes
Full year courses
A LEVEL RESULTS
1995-1996
A-B pass rate = 52%
A-C pass rate = 79%
Tel: 0171 584 1288
82 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 3LQ

EUROPEAN BUSINESS SCHOOL
It's Not Too Late!
phone lines open
7 days a week
12-30 August
so call to arrange a campus visit and informal discussion
0171 487 7507 fax 0171 487 7425
EBS London, Regent's College, Regent's Park London NW1 4NS

Law

• Small group tuition, high success rate
• Cambridge University Union Society membership
• Competitive course fees
• Option of second year entry to LLB programmes at a range of selective universities
Matthew Cole
16 Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge CB2 2BS
Telephone 01223 363159
Email mbc@esg.ac.uk
Entry requirements
• 2 A level passes + 3 GCSEs at grade C or above
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE
The start of a great career

ONE YEAR FULL-TIME PHOTOGRAPHY COURSE
KINGSTON UNIVERSITY
Quality Course Quality Education
Places Available - Call for Interview
0181-547 7066
ref. ST(P)
JOURNALISM
"Freelance Journalism" Course from the Morris College of Journalism. Study from home for a new career or profitable second income.
0800 371 500
Make money from your cartooning and illustration skills. Study from home for a new career or a profitable second income.
0800 371 500
Make e20,000 as a Travel Writer
This free Newsletter and prospectus shows you exactly how to become a Freelance Travel Writer.
0800 371 500
Make Money With Your Camera
This free newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Obtain your free copy now!
0800 371 500

David Maddock on the latest twist in the career of Kenny Dalglish

Enigma of man who lost the will to manage

Wood Park on a damp Lancashire morning. There are people, heavy with the misty rain that seems to seep into every crevice, moving slowly about the place with little purpose, their heads turned down from the grey skies.

There is little to do in Blackburn, but the lack of meaning on the faces of those milling about the place can more be ascribed to a sense of loss. Kenny Dalglish, the man who dragged Blackburn

'He has twice seen people die at football grounds'

Rovers out of the cobble backstreets onto the football superhighway, resigned the night before.

Despite the dismay expressed by many of his adoring fans yesterday, the demise of Dalglish as a Rovers figurehead caused barely a flutter in the football world, such was the lack of surprise. For the past year, Dalglish had been employed as Director of Football and few expected it to continue for much longer.

As a manager, Dalglish has clawed his way to the summit of the game, but suffered altitude sickness and retired from the dizzying heights. Yesterday was another stomach-churning drop on his roller-coaster ride of highs and lows in the game he can not get out of his blood.

Little more than a year ago, he had steered Blackburn to their first championship success in 81 years to lay claim to true greatness in management. Then, inexplicably, just as he had done four years previously at Liverpool, he turned his back on it all by resigning as manager. Black-

burn begged him to stay and created a directorship to keep him, but the seeds of his departure were sown that day.

"Dalglish's influence effectively ended a year ago when he stepped down as manager. Effectively, he left a year ago," Robert Coar, the club chairman, said yesterday. Coar clearly admitted that the club had taken the decision to remove him as Director of Football because it was a situation that did not work. There was not a job for him.

The former Scotland international was upset when the call came, privately confessing his disappointment at the way he has been treated. That was clearly on the agenda when he spoke of the departure yesterday. "It is the first time I have become unemployed by someone else's choice. We came to the same opinion that I should leave, albeit the club came to that decision before me," he said.

It was obvious that the ghostly presence of Dalglish, hovering in the Ewood Park shadows, was beginning to haunt Ray Harford, his successor. Following the departure of Alan Shearer, Harford has been put under immense pressure to achieve and the last thing he needs is a predecessor still there reminding everyone past glories.

The real question is not why he has departed this week, but why he jumped out of the manager's seat a year ago. He had done the same before, remember, when he stunned Merseyside by walking out on Liverpool in 1991. Both times,



Dalglish is exultant as the final whistle of the 1994-95 season sees Blackburn Rovers crowned as champions

he had achieved much and was conceivably on the verge of much more.

Dalglish is a genuine enigma. He rarely offers a straight answer and no one has pinned him down on his reasons for

quitting in such spectacular style. He is a family man, his wife, Marina, and four children occupying his thoughts even when immersed in the cut-throat business of football. He wanted, he said, to spend

more time with them. But it is more than that, much more. Kenny Dalglish has twice witnessed disaster at a football ground. He has seen people die as they innocently pursued a leisure pastime. At

Heysel, he was shielded from the worst of it. At Hillsborough, where 96 Liverpool fans suffered terrible deaths, Dalglish witnessed the full horror. He grieved with the families



The strain of management, both at Liverpool and Blackburn, contrasts with the image of Dalglish as a player

KENNY DALGLISH

CAREER 1951. Born in Dalnarnock, Glasgow. 1968. Turned professional with Celtic. 1969. First-team debut. 1971. First Scotland cap. 1977. Signed Liverpool for £400,000. 1985. Appointed manager of Liverpool. 1991. Resigned in February, appointed Blackburn manager in October. 1995. Leads Blackburn to first championship for 81 years. Becomes director of football. 1996. Leaves by mutual consent.

HONOURS Celtic (264 games, 167 goals). League champions: 1972, 1973, 1974, 1977. FA Cup winners: 1974, 1975, 1977. League Cup winners: 1975, 1976, 1977. Liverpool (515 games, 172 goals). European Cup winners: 1978, 1981, 1984. League champions: 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984. FA Cup winners: 1985 (as player-manager). FA Cup winners: 1986 (as player-manager). 1989 (as manager). League Cup winners: 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 (as player). Blackburn (as manager). 1995. Promoted to Premiership. 1994. Runners-up. 1995. Premiership champions. International record: 102 games (Scotland record), 30 goals (record shared with Denis Law).

of victims afterwards and still carries a dignified sense of commitment to those supporters. He has been scarred by those events and the most important lesson that he carries with him is that football is not more important than life itself.

That is why when at Liverpool the pressure got so intense that he felt "his head might explode" he turned his back on it. There were health problems, severe ones to be outlined in a new book he has written and he knew it was not worth it.

Again, a year ago, he was suffering health problems — he spent some time in hospital during Blackburn's title-winning season — and he knew he wanted far more to spend time with his family than with the day-to-day hassles of his job. He seemed to have found the perfect answer, a backroom position, plenty of golf and still involvement at a lesser level, but it was not to be.

Ferguson escapes action by FA after outburst

By Peter Ball

ALEX FERGUSON, the Manchester United manager, will escape censure from the Football Association over his attempt to approach the referee, Graham Poll, at the end of his team's 2-2 draw with Everton on Wednesday night.

A furious Ferguson had to be restrained by Brian Kidd, his assistant.

"We've spoken to the referee and he tells us he has no intention of mentioning the matter in his report," Steve Double, an FA spokesman, said yesterday. "As far as Graham Poll is concerned, he was not involved in a confrontation with Alex Ferguson."

Ferguson was unhappy that Poll had failed to add on more time to compensate for Everton's time wasting as United fought back in the second half. After the game, Ferguson suggested that football should adopt the same system as American football or rugby league, with an independent timekeeper stopping the clock whenever the ball goes dead. It is, though, questionable whether even that system would encompass Old Trafford's local rule, that play should continue until United score the winner.

Ferguson could also celebrate the news that Roy Keane has signed a new four-year contract, ending speculation about a move to Barcelona. Keane arrived at Old Trafford to watch Wednesday's game and sign the forms 24 hours after a knee operation, which will keep him out for a month.

United will lose Philip Neville for a longer period. Neville is having an ankle operation next week and is expected to miss seven FA Cup Premiership and three European Cup Champions' League games.

Ferguson believes Everton could be contenders in the Premiership race. "If they keep Duncan Ferguson fit, they've got a chance, because he is a handful," he said.

Paul Dickov, the Arsenal striker, was last night talking to Manchester City after the London club accepted their offer of £750,000.

Tax inquiry, page 25

Scotland look to new strike force

By Kevin McCarra

SO INCESSANT was the lobbying that Craig Brown might have believed he had wandered into the midst of a political campaign. Even a car park attendant at Old Trafford on Wednesday night wanted to plead Duncan Ferguson's case and, once the Scotland manager reached the pitch lounge at the club, he found Everton directors waiting to extol their centre forward.

Ferguson, of course, provided the best character reference of all, blighting Manchester United's defence with the force of some natural disaster and scoring twice. For Brown, who yesterday named the player in his squad for Scotland's opening World Cup qualifier, against Austria in Vienna on August 31, the concerted persuasion was hardly necessary.

Llansantffraid's dream is over

THE part-timers of Llansantffraid, a team made up of students, plumbers and labourers, were unable to emulate Barry, their League of Wales champions, as they crashed out of the European Cup Winners' Cup in Chorizo, Poland, yesterday.

The village team from Mid Wales had been encouraged by Barry's UEFA Cup triumph over Vasutas, of Budapest, on Tuesday, but they lost 5-0 to Ruch Chorzow, going 6-1 on aggregate to a club that

Brown has spent years waiting for the moment when all the injuries and disciplinary problems would abate, leaving Ferguson as the seasoned figure who is both available to play and worthy of trust. In the interests of accuracy, Brown is prone to reminding enquirers that the player has so far achieved virtually nothing in his career.

The groin injury that required Ferguson to undergo another operation this summer, and forced him to miss the European championship finals, means that he still has five caps and no goals for Scotland, with the last appearance having been made in December, 1994. Yesterday, though, Brown did not have the heart to preach scepticism.

After watching Ferguson's performance in the 2-2 draw, he had, in company with car park attendants, club direc-

tors and people who just pay to attend football matches, been far too excited for that. "He scored two good goals," Brown said. "His all-round play was excellent and he led the line magnificently with every lay-off finding a teammate."

"Ferguson didn't lose a single header that he could have been expected to win and he was fit enough to go back and help out in defence. After all

break, the villagers were stunned by another blow when Arwel Jones put through his own goal. Bak hit the target again after 55 minutes before his namesake, Mirosław Bak, scored in the 62nd and 63rd minutes.

Nevertheless, the underdogs might have had some consolation ten minutes from time when Adrian Jones was pulled down in the penalty area, only for Andrew Edwards to see his firmly-struck penalty kick saved.

the injuries, it's as if we've got a new player." Of course, there is always the glum suspicion that Ferguson will, for some reason, withdraw from the squad.

At the start of a fresh season, though, it is a little easier to keep such brooding thoughts at bay and Brown prefers to reflect on Ferguson's potential to enhance the team. With just one goal at Euro 96, it was the lack of precisely the kind of impact the Everton forward promises that led to Scotland being eliminated at the group stage.

Ferguson was the subject of much discussion because the composition of the squad held little other potential as a topic of conversation, although Brown has exercised his right to call up John Collins, of AS Monaco, and so force him to miss his club's match with Cannes next Wednesday.

Of the party taken to the European championship, only two men have been replaced, with Ferguson and Jackie McNamara, of Celtic, coming in for the injured Aberdeen pair, Scott Booth and Stewart McKimmie.

With Ally McCoist having already scored eight goals for Rangers this season, including a hat-trick against Albania Vladikavkaz in the uncanny 7-2 European Cup victory in Russia on Wednesday, the prospect of his partnership with Ferguson makes it possible, for once, to discuss the Scotland attack without any need for doleful tones.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

The next two Refreshers are on the vexed topic of hesitation. It's a subject on which many people have strong but frequently erroneous views. I have misgivings about writing about it, for the same reasons that A.J.P. Taylor decided not to write on the history of Israel — he couldn't bear the thought of answering all those letters.

In an ideal world all players would make every bid and play every card at the same speed. In practice that's not possible, and players of all classes have to stop and consider their plays from time to time. These are the four fundamental points about such hesitations:

(1) It is not against the rules to pause if you have a genuine problem.

(2) It is against the rules to pause merely to confuse the opposition, or to influence your partner.

(3) It is wrong for a player to use information gained from his partner's hesitation.

(4) It is quite in order for the opposition to take advantage of a hesitation, using it to make deductions about the hesitator's hand.

The commonest occurrence of violation under point (2) is the defender who hesitates with a singleton:

When South leads low to the nine, it is unethical of East to think before winning the trick. That would imply he was considering ducking, and therefore did not hold both honours. He should have decided earlier whether he was going to win with a true card (the queen) or a false card (the king).

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

TARBET
a. A Turkish hat
b. A neck of land
c. A fish

ULTION
a. Forgiveness
b. Pride
c. Revenge

KEENE on CHESS

By Raymond Keene, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

World challenge
Anatoly Karpov, the Russian veteran, is to challenge the rest of the world in an historic virtual chess match on the Internet next Monday. After every move by Karpov, Internet users will have ten minutes to enter moves against him. A server will select the most frequently proposed move and execute it.

The Internet site is <http://www.tele.fi/karpov> and play will begin at 11am BST.

Prodigious play
The 12-year-old prodigy Luke McShane made a fine score in the British Championship at Nottingham. His play has improved by leaps and bounds over the past year and a notable feature of his current style is his increased self-assurance and resilience. Indeed, his results at this age compare most favourably with those of Nigel Short in the same period of his career.

In this game from the recently concluded British Championship, McShane, playing Black, conducts a Sicilian Defence to victory in mature manner.

White: Chris Duncan
Black: Luke McShane
British Championship, Nottingham, 1996

Sicilian Defence

1. e4 c5
2. Nf3 d6
3. d4 cxd4
4. Qxd4 Nf6
5. Bb5 Bc7
6. Bxc6 Bxc6
7. e5 Nf6
8. d6
9. 0-0 Bg7
10. Qd3 0-0
11. Nd4 Rb8
12. Bg5 Qa5

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

FOXTROT INTERNATIONAL

Scores after six rounds of the Veterans v Women Foxtrot International in London are as follows:

VETERANS: Portion and Smykov 4; Hot SW, Spessly and Taimov 2½.

WOMEN: Crumling 4; Arakhamia 3½; Xie 2½; Isomets 2; Zia 2; Pagar 1½.

Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

WINNING MOVE

White to play. This position is from the game Seidman — Mrzek, Prague 1936. How did White make the most of his active rooks to force a quick win?

| TODAY'S FIXTURES | |
|--|---|
| CRICKET | FOOTBALL |
| 11.0, second day of five, 90 overs minimum | Kick-off 7.30 unless stated |
| THE OVAL: England v Pakistan | denotes all-India |
| BRITANNIA: Gloucestershire v Warwickshire | Nationwide League |
| 11.0, second day of four, 104 overs minimum | First division |
| COLCHESTER: Essex v Gloucestershire | • Portsmouth v QPR (7.45) |
| GLoucestershire: Glamorgan v Kent | • Tranmere v Grimsby (7.45) |
| LEICESTER: Leicestershire v Hampshire | • Bell's Scottish League |
| NORTHAMPTON: Northamptonshire v Surrey | Third division |
| TRENT BRIDGE: Nottinghamshire v Warwickshire | • East Strling v Albion |
| WOLVERHAMPTON: Worcestershire v Warwickshire | UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES |
| HEADINGLEY: Yorkshire v Lancashire | LEAGUE First division: Yorkshire v O.N. |
| 11.0, third day of four, 104 overs minimum | • Chesham v Ramsey |
| WESTON-SUPER-MARE: Somerset v Durham | • Whitecourt v Higham |
| THIRD UNDER-19 TEST MATCH: Howie (second day of five) England v New Zealand | |
| RUGBY UNION | |
| CLUB MATCHES: Gloucester v Pontypool (7.30); Melrose v Newcastle (6.30) | |

| BOWLS | |
|--|--|
| ANDREW WILLS. Simon Jones and Tony Allcock, of Cheltenham, the title-holders, were knocked out of the English Bowling Association triples championship at Worthing yesterday (Gordon Allan writes). | |
| Dave Broadhurst, Simon Lilley and Phil Cooke, of the Royal Mail Cart Club, Spalding, won their second-round match 16-14, scoring five shots on the last end for a victory they will not forget for a long while. | |
| Going into the decider 1-11 down, the Lincolnshire side got woods in the head, with Broadhurst trailing the jack. | |

| BOWLS | |
|--|--|
| LILLEY playing Cheltenham's second shot out of contention for three and Cooke putting another on top of the jack. Allcock, trying to draw his way out of trouble, prodded in a fifth opposition bowl and ran past with his final attempt to save the situation. | |
| Allcock, the world singles champion, returns next week for the pairs and singles. Another member of England's world championships team, Brett Morley, of GPT, Nottingham, skipped his triples partners to two impressive wins, 35-6 over Stratford upon Avon and 20-13 over Broadway (Worcestershire). | |

| BOWLS | |
|--|--|
| TARBET a. A Turkish hat b. A neck of land c. A fish | |
| ULTION a. Forgiveness b. Pride c. Revenge | |
| URAEUS a. Of urine b. Hot flushes c. Model of an asp | |
| TANTADLIN a. A round tart b. A nincompoop c. A medieval coin | |

FOOTBALL: ENGLAND MANAGER REVEALS ALL AND NOTHING TO EXPECTANT PRESS CONFERENCE

Hoddle sets out across the minefield

ANDREW LONGMORE



on the new man at England's helm

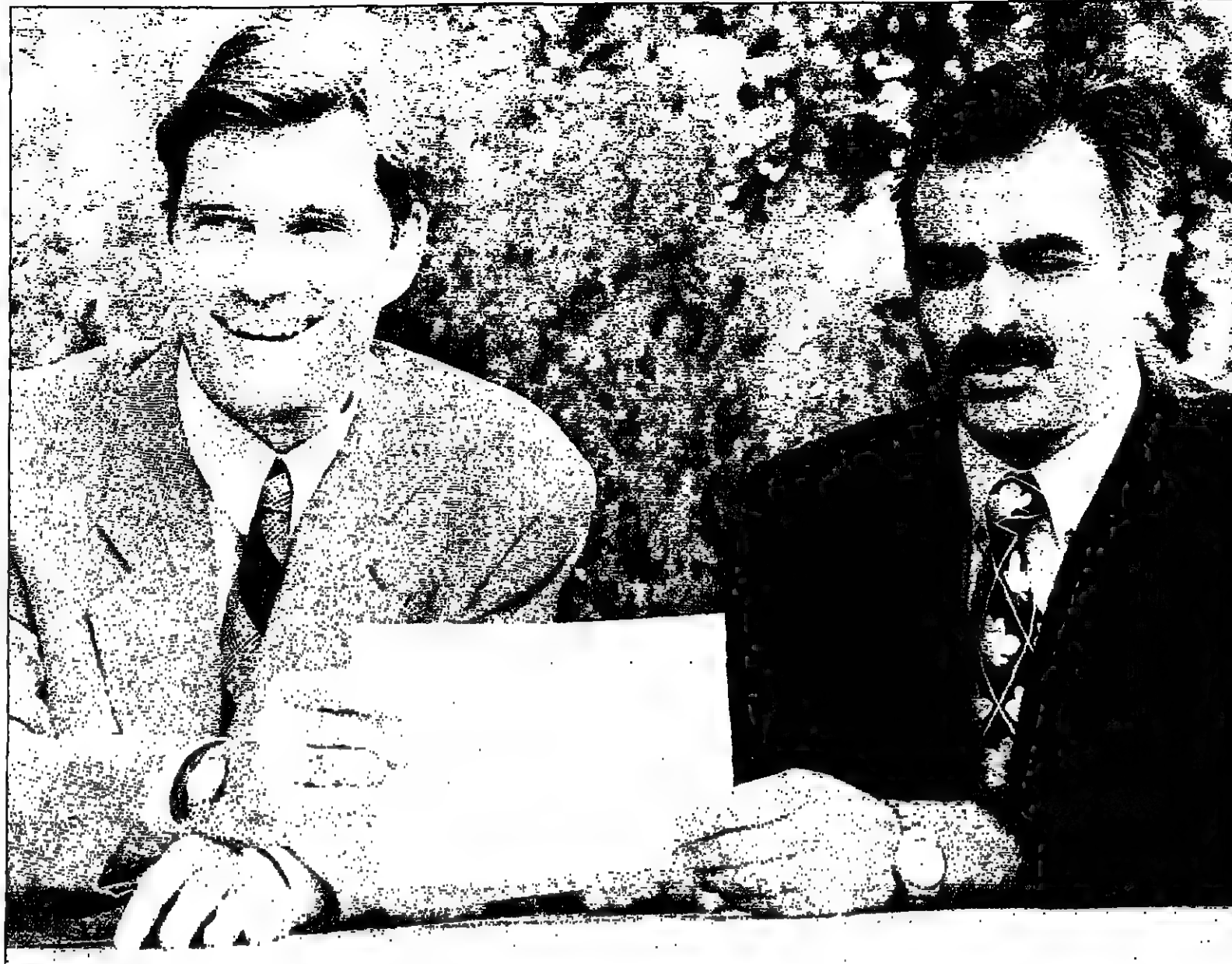
Glenn Hoddle measured his words with the precision of his trademark long pass. "Yes and no," he said. The question was about Le Tissier and his resemblance to Hoddle. You know the sort of thing, gifted but idle. Hoddle knew the minefield he was treading.

Give too much and Le Tissier will be pasted to his masthead forever; give too little and the negativity might be set in stone. Yes, Hoddle said, he had always been a fan of Le Tissier's, no he was not guaranteeing a place in the squad. He just wanted to see how Le Tissier's mind works and he could only do that by bringing him into the squad. Everyone seemed happy.

Nobody will need to tell Hoddle, pristine in his grey check suit and smart tie, that two jobs come with the territory of national team manager. One is to win football matches; the other is to explain himself to the press. The first will dictate the second, as Terry Venables and Graham Taylor, his predecessors, proved in their different ways.

One of Hoddle's concerns when he accepted what Taylor called the "impossible job" was his handling of the press, not a task that comes naturally to him. Euro 96 will have eased his fears. The job looks possible again. Even honourable defeat is acceptable, provided everyone can sing along with Skinner and Baddiel in the knowledge that their team will not disgrace themselves.

How long the honeymoon will last depends on what happens next. With a nice touch of irony, Hoddle's first



Hoddle and John Gorman, his assistant, right, unveil their first England squad yesterday. Photograph: Simon Walker

press conference in Kishinev, where England play their opening World Cup qualifying match on September 1, is scheduled for Friendship Hall, not necessarily the obvious venue for a meeting of manager and press.

Hoddle, at least, starts with an advantage. Unlike Venables, there are no factions, no prejudice or bias, no stories to tell or axes to grind. That is partly down to Hoddle, who kept himself to himself as a player and is likely to do so again as England manager.

No one in the press can truly say they know Hoddle well. How many people in the game, for that matter? His

mind is independent, his thoughts will be shared with everyone or no one. There will be no cosy dinners for favoured courtiers, no taking of sides or pushing of angles. Everyone will be treated the same, at arm's length. But there is some other quality to Hoddle that marks him out from his predecessors. Space, you could call it.

Hoddle played so much of his football in a little bubble of space, it seemed defenders were frightened of invading it, as if they would be violating something unknown and precious. Hoddle has maintained that aloofness as a manager. It is difficult to pinpoint — the

inflection of the voice, the slight unintended arrogance, a flick of an eyebrow that says "look, I know what I'm doing and you don't" and which is as effective an antidote to inquisitors as the more abrasive "and who the hell are you?" approach of Alex Ferguson.

There was not much need for the putdown yesterday when Hoddle unveiled his first England squad, but the distance was apparent, the little bubble visible. A sidestep here, a shimmy there, and, presto, empty space. A doll of the cap to the previous regime, but enough new cloth to suggest a different tailor. Le Tissier, Venables's *bête noire*,

and David Beckham, both Hoddle imitators in their way, both stamped with designer labels. And then Batty, most decidedly off the peg, another Venables cast-off, but equally fashioned by Hoddle, the sort of snappy little player who had no respect for space.

It was no more than a gentle warm-up. Only time and defeat will tell what sort of defence mechanism Hoddle has. He has a feel for unspoken — "at the end of the day," "at this moment in time." He has not yet been tested. Perhaps he never will be. The balance may have changed irrevocably.

Hoddle needs to succeed to

satisfy his pride, not to pay the mortgage. If his pride is hurt too badly, his life rearranged, his priorities threatened, he has the means to say "thank you" and go elsewhere. Out of football, if necessary.

With a touch of luck and good judgment, it will not come down to that. Hoddle might well prove a tougher manager than player, thick-skinned enough to stay in the kitchen when the heat is on. It will not have escaped his notice, though, that the room next to his first press conference was occupied by the Nationwide Fire Services.

Dalglish's farewell, page 45

PARALYMPIC GAMES

British hope rides on dressage appeal

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN edged up one place in the overall medals table in Atlanta after an impressive 24 hours that brought the team a further eight gold medals. Once a dispute over the results of the equestrianism competition has been resolved, there may be another gold to add to the tally. Britain is in third place behind Australia and the United States.

There were high hopes for a handful of medals at the equestrianism competition, a dressage event held in two stages. Unlike at the Olympic Games, the riders only see the horse that they have been allocated as the first event starts. Regardless of this not inconsiderable disadvantage, the British team, led by Jo Jackson, was still in a strong position.

Jackson, a student from Cullompton, Devon, began the medal collection by taking the gold in the Grade IV individual test, beating her team-mate, Patricia Strathmore, into the silver-medal position. Liz Stone won a second silver in the Grade III

event. Dianne Tubbs rounded things off with a bronze in the Grade I, her success helping to claim the overall team silver for Britain.

However, a protest was then lodged at the Germany team's results. The mount allotted to one of their team members came down with colic before the competition started and was replaced with another horse from a local stud. The protest alleged that the horse had already been ridden in the dressage and was therefore more experienced than the other horses. If the judges decide against Germany, Tubbs will win the Grade I individual silver, giving Britain the team gold.

On the athletics track, the medals were more clear-cut. Steve Payton won his third gold, taking the T37 200 metres title to add to his 100 metres and 400 metres gold medals.

There were three more victories in the pool, including Sarah Bailey's gold in the S10 100 metres backstroke and Chris Holmes's win in the B2 100 metres freestyle.

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 45

TARGET

(b) A neck of land, an isthmus; hence a portage between two lochs or navigable channels. Also, a proper name of villages so situated. From the Gaelic *laibheart* a peninsula or isthmus. "Advantage was taken of the conformation of the land to form a target."

ULITION

(c) Vengeance, revenge, avengement. From the Latin *ulio*, *ulion*, noun of action from the stem of *ulisci* to avenge. "To do good for evil [is] a soft and melting ulion, a method taught from Heaven to keep all smooth on Earth."

URAEUS

(d) A representation of the sacred asp, snake, or serpent, or of its head and neck, employed as an emblem of supreme power, sometimes as worn on the head-dress of ancient Egyptian divinities and sovereigns. A modern Latinisation of the Greek *ourdos*, given by Horapollo as the Egyptian name for the cobra, perhaps influenced in form by the Greek *ourdos*, ourd a tail. "I will stake the sacred circle upon my brow against the Royal uraeus on thine."

TANTADLIN

(a) A tart or round piece of pastry. East Anglian dialect, also used attributively. "Horace Walpole (who, by the way, seems to have been a fondling old cat-dropper) has recorded that [Addison] died drunk with brandy."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Qxd7! 2 Kd7? 3 Rb7? 4 Ke8 5 Bg8 mate

Sweet secret of success

Over the Counter. Radio 4, 12.25pm.

Take my word for it, there's been no more mouth-watering programme on Radio 4 this week. Meg Rivers makes cakes, serves them in her tearoom in Middle Tysoe, Warwickshire, and mails the rest to customers here, there, and everywhere. Thirty varieties of cakes she bakes. Everything from Sailing Cake — made with rum and with a hole in the middle to make easier cutting and stop crumbs cascading into the bulges — to Cricket Cake, which, for some unexplained reason, is made of oranges. Then there's Music Cake (again no explanation) and Rugby Cake (ditto). Interviewer Oliver Walton can't prize any recipe secrets out of Meg Rivers. She keeps them locked up in her safe. We'll just have to go to Middle Tysoe and try for ourselves.

Survivors: Mala's Story. Radio 4 (FM), 10.00am.

In dramatic contrast with his earlier programmes, John Man's latest case history is not about physical survival but the survival of personality. "I wondered," says Mala, Kenya-born daughter of an Indian parent, "whether I existed." Aged three, she developed a nasal tumour. Instead of a nose, there was a scarred crater. It not only changed her face but redefined her relationship with everyone round her. Thirty operations in Kenya and 15 in Britain did nothing to reverse what she calls her "differentness". Remarkably, this highly intelligent woman does not utter one bitter word. Peter Davall

RADIO 1

FM Stereo 9.00am Dave Pearce 9.00 Simon Mayo 11.30am Radio 1 Roadshow, live from Tenby 12.30pm Lisa / Anson 2.00 Nicky Campbell 4.00 Clive Warren 7.00 Essential Selection, with Pete Tong 10.00 One in the Jungle 12.00 Radio 1 Rap Show 3.00am Arnie Nightingale 5.00 Charlie Jordan

RADIO 2

FM Stereo 6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30am Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thrower 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 The Comedy Quiz 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night. From the Hippodrome in Green With the BBC Concert Orchestra under Martin Yates 8.45 Every Living Thing 9.00 Listen to the Band 10.00 Worcester Three Choirs Festival. Radio 2 Arts Programme 12.05am Sue McCusker

RADIO 3 LIVE

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 6.30 The Magazine 12.00 Midday with Mairi, incl 12.25am Newsweek 2.00am Focus on Five 4.00 Newsweek, incl at 5.45 Entertainment News 7.00am News Extra, with Valerie Sanderson 7.30 Friday Sport, with Peter Dinko. Football coverage of Portsmouth v QPR, Aberdeen the Brussels Grand Prix; Cricket: day two of the third Test between England and Pakistan; Motor racing: news from the practice sessions for the Belgian Grand Prix 10.45am Paper Talk 11.00am News 12.05am After Hours 2.00am All Night, with Rhodri Davies

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air. Presented by Penny Gore. Includes Suk (France); Greg (Cello Sonata, Op 38); Handel (Solenne, Op 31); Schubert (B Variations on a French Song, D624); Lully (Concerto in F); Ravel (Divergence, Op 104); Debussy (Chaque Jour) 9.00am Morning Collection with Paul Gambaccini. Includes Mussorgsky (Introduction); Polka; Boris Godunov); Chopin (Piano Sonata in B minor, Op 58); Harty (Ode to a Nightingale) 10.00am Musical Encounters. Introduced by Peter Burton-Pages. Includes Katerberg (Bells across the Meadows); Schubert (String Trio in B flat, D581) 10.30am Artist of the Week: Anne-Sophie Mutter, violin. Stravinsky (Violin Concerto) 10.50am Bach / Busoni (Concerto in D minor); First (A Seven Suite) 11.45am Trad / Playford (A Scots Rant; A Trip to Kilburn); Schubert (Serenade No 2) 12.00am Composer of the Week: Alban Berg 1.00pm News; Bristol Lunchtime Concert. Break Plus. Songs and instrumental music from 16th-century Hungary. Catherine King, mezzo; Jacob Hamman and Jessica Gordon, lutes, and Susanna Pell, bass viol, perform music by Baklark, Troch and Barok (r) 3.00pm Music Roundup. Introduced by Graham Down. Taverer Consort and Players under Andrew Parrott. Includes Palestrina (Missa ecce ego Joannes, Motet Domine Deus) (r) 5.55pm Shipping Forecast (LW only) 6.00 News Briefing and Weather 6.10am Farming Today 6.25am Prayer for the Day 6.30am Today incl 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.40 The Diary of a Nobody (5/5) 8.55 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Desert Island Discs. The conductor André Previn (r) 9.45 Feedback, with Chris Dunkley 10.00 News; Survivors (FM); Mala's Story. See Choices 10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Women's Hour 10.50 Test Match Special: England v Pakistan (LW). Day two of the third Test from the Oval 11.30 The Natural History Programme (FM) 12.00 News; You and Yours (FM), with Chris Chel 12.25pm Over the Counter (FM). See Choices 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One, presented by Nick Clarke 1.40 The Archers (FM) (r) 1.40 Test Match Special (LW) 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 News; The Deep Season: The Classic Series: The Aran Islands (FM), by J.M. Synge (2/2) (r) 2.00 Test Match Special (LW) 3.00 News; The Afternoon Shift (FM), with Laura Taylor 4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope (FM). Tim Marlow reads the journals of the 19th-century artist John Ruskin 4.45 Short Story: The Watress at the Gloucester (FM), by Ronald Frame (r) 5.00 PM (FM) 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather

TALK RADIO

5.30am Paul Ross 10.00 Scott Chisholm 1.00pm Anne Robinson 3.00pm Tommy Boyd 8.00 Peter Dinko 7.00 Sport 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Mike Dicken

RADIO 4

5.00am Mining the Archives. Edinburgh International Festival. Sir John Drummond introduces his final selection of recordings taken from the BBC archives. Includes Vivaldi (Mottet: Beatus vir); Liszt (Petrarch Sonnet No 104, Années de pèlerinage); Haydn (Cantata: Arminia à Navos); Stibelius (Violin Concerto); Berg (Piano Sonata, Op 1) (4/4) 5.00 The Minute Machine, with Luke Cresswell 5.15 In Tune. Includes J.C. Bach (Overture: La calmita de curul); Weismann (Carmen Fantasy) 6.25 BBC Proms 1996. The current Glyndebourne production of Berg's Lulu, performed at the Albert Hall in London. With Christine Schaller, soprano; Kathryn Harcourt, mezzo; David Kaufman, tenor; Wolfgang Schwan, baritone; Norman Bailey, bass, the London Philharmonic, under Andrew Davis. Interval: Michael Berkeley talks to Philip Hensher and Thomas Adès. 7.50 Act 2, 8.50 Interval. Martin Esslin talks to Frank Whittford 9.10 Act 3 10.30 Reading Keats. A.S. Byatt reads on Ode to a Grecian Urn (5/5) (r) 10.45 Hear and Now. Miko Kanno, violin. Cambridge New Music Players, under Paul Hirst. Dagon Vernal (Showers) Music Projects London, under Richard Barnes. Dilon (Uberschreien) 12.00 Composer of the Week: Beethoven (r) 1.00am Through the Night

RADIO 5

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 6

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 7

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 8

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 9

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 10

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 11

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 12

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 13

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 14

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

RADIO 15

5.55 Test Match Special (LW) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (FM) 6.30 Parks and Gardens (FM). Simon Parkes visits Wyde Court and discovers some changing times and Britain's most obsessive bamboo grower 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, presented by Chris Serle 8.05 In the Dock. Lawyers With Sue Cameron (5/5) 8.50 Home Rules. Kim Marmont reports on two all-male households — a gay family and a raucous student pad (4/4) (r) 9.15 Letter from America, by Alister Cooke 9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature. An exploration of the artist's studio. (r) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Washington Square (10/10) 11.00 The Mark Steel Solution. The controversial comic Mark Steel reorganises the media written and performed by Mark Steel and Pete Sinclair (2/4) 11.25 Fourth Column. The last of the present series, with guests Christopher Matthew and Times columnist Lynne Truss 11.45 The Big Umbrella. Professor Elaine Pagels explains why she thinks that the Devil originated as a propaganda weapon (4/5) 12.00 News incl 12.27am approx weather 12.30 The Late Book: Slaughterhouse-Five (5/10) (r) 12.45 Shipping 1.00am As World Service

ISLAND OF THE DRAGONS.



PM

TONIGHT AT 8. HOW REAL DO YOU WANT IT?

Discovery Channel
EXPLORE YOUR WORLD

John 11/20/150



MOTOR RACING 41

Hill stalled by questions of his starting technique

SPORT

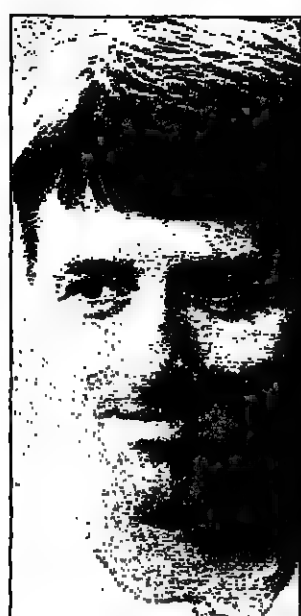
RACING 42-43

Newmarket trainer earns first group one win at York



FRIDAY AUGUST 23 1996

Hoddle gives Le Tissier his chance



Le Tissier: player seen either as lazy or a genius

BY ROB HUGHES
FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

THE recall of Matthew Le Tissier and the introduction of David Beckham are without doubt the most eloquent statements of intent in the first England squad named by Glenn Hoddle yesterday.

When he delivered the names of his chosen 22 players for the World Cup qualifying game against Moldova in Kishinev on September 1, Hoddle demonstrated that, while he is not foolish enough to tear apart the Euro 96 semi-final team, neither will he rest on his laurels.

Le Tissier, of Southampton, is an enigma to the country: half the critics see him as lazy, the other half as some kind of divine genius. David Beckham, born and raised in East London, but yet another product of Alex Ferguson's youth mill at Manchester Uni-

ted, is at the other end of the scale: a 21-year-old whose goal from the halfway line against Wimbledon last weekend aroused every football watcher, just as Beckham had caught the eye of Hoddle at a youth tournament in Toulon.

"The boy's got immense talent, he's shown that to everyone," Hoddle, the new England coach, said yesterday. "In international football you need very, very highly technical players, that's what I'm looking for." Had Hoddle used those words about young Beckham, he might just have got away with it. But no, "the boy" in question is Le Tissier, who will be 28 in October.

Hoddle does not promise that, by then, Le Tissier will have started his third full game for his country. Beckham may do so instead, for Hoddle is a fan of the Manchester United player's early maturity, a follower of

his skills before they came into fashion and of the opinion that, just as Pelé, Maradona, Kluyvert and even Gary Neville have proven, if a player is gifted enough, inexperience is no excuse not to trust him.

And yet, there is an irresistible mirror image between Le Tissier and Hoddle. Could the England coach see some of the frustrations of his own prime, when managers adored him but so seldom invited him to express it, in the Southampton player? "Some of it, yes, some of it, no," Hoddle responded. "Matthew's in the squad because we felt we needed to have a chat, we need to work with him... you know the best way of talking to footballers is to get out a ball and train with them."

It is interesting the way Hoddle's eyes become more expressive simply at the mention of the training field. His

SQUAD

D Seaman (Arsenal), I Walker (Tottenham Hotspur), D James (Liverpool), G Hoddle (Manchester United), S Pearce (Nottingham Forest), N Barmby (Manchester United), S Hooton (Newcastle United), G Southgate (Preston North End), S Campbell (Tottenham Hotspur), P Gascoigne (Rangers), P Kew (Ipswich Town), S McManis (Liverpool), D Batty (Newcastle United), M Le Tissier (Southampton), D Beckham (Manchester United), S Stone (Nottingham Forest), N Barmby (Manchester United), D Anderson (Tottenham Hotspur), E Sheringham (Tottenham Hotspur), A Shearer (Newcastle United), L Ferdinand (Newcastle United), R Foster (Liverpool).

rise to England coach is a symbol of how the game, at home as well as abroad, can be viewed. It must have vision, must embrace players who can caress and cajole the football, not merely those who can thump it, and one another.

Terry Venables turned England partially away from that path. Hoddle, results willing,

will complete the job of asking England's finest to lift their heads, use their vision, show that Paul Gascoigne (who, Hoddle expects to be fit after Achilles tendon surgery) is not a solitary visionary.

Even David Batty, who is no saint, chipped a goal from 40 yards for Newcastle United on Wednesday. Batty, who was discarded by Venables, is recalled by Hoddle. "David's got a better quality of passing than people give him credit for," Hoddle said. "That's added to the bite that he's got."

Only one player of the Euro 96 squad is actually dropped. Tim Flowers, gone but not forgotten, Hoddle promises, is replaced by David James, the Liverpool goalkeeper.

Time is Hoddle's immediate enemy. He has had to select individuals who, given barely a month's respite, have been re-immersed in the sometimes destructive cavalry charge of

the FA Carling Premiership for only two games. Some are already injured — notably Tony Adams, Jamie Redknapp and David Platt.

Yesterday, Philip Neville, the Manchester United left back, learnt that his ankle injury requires surgery, compounding long-term injuries to Graeme Le Saux and to Jason Wilcox, and giving Hoddle exactly the same dilemma of no natural left-sided player faced by his predecessor.

But Hoddle, as he should, emphasises the positive. He praises Gareth Southgate's attitude since his return to action after the missed penalty that ended England's European championship hopes. Hoddle personally persuaded Stuart Pearce to abandon his own declared retirement, stating yesterday: "Pearce had a successful championship. He has vast experience, he is definitely an option I want to

keep. The example of Italy, losing [Franco] Baresi and then finding they couldn't replace him, is very much in my mind."

We know, for the moment, half what is in that mind. Hoddle has chosen a squad, not yet a team. "I'm aware that the first priority is three points in Moldova, and after watching them in Turkey last week, I think they have a few players better than the last time I saw them. But the group as a whole — Moldova, Georgia, Poland and Italy — is the strongest in the World Cup qualifying. That makes it a hell of a challenge."

And with that, the coach who admits he has been playing "fantasy league" football all summer long departed for the training ground, where talk comes more naturally.

Andrew Longmore, page 46
Dalglish enigma, page 45

Odd dismissals in Oval Test

Crawley stands in breach as England falter

BY ALAN LEE, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

THE OVAL (first day of five: England won toss; England have scored 278 for six wickets against Pakistan)

JOHN CRAWLEY arrived in Test cricket as if by destiny and then spent two years confronting failure and frustration. Yesterday, while the rest of the England batsmen indulged in a competition for the most curious dismissal, he delivered the innings long expected of him.

It was as well that he did. On a day when England needed to impose their authority on this decisive final Cornhill Test, and when winning the toss gave them the opportunity to do so, a series of misjudgments undermined them. England need a minimum of 450 to control this game and they are now unlikely to get close. Pakistan,

however, will feel they can win.

The way the wickets fell was uniformly baffling. Alec Stewart was bowled flicking carelessly across a leg break. Nasser Hussain offered gentle slip-catching practice and Michael Atherton was bowled behind his legs. The best batting of the day ensued, before Graham Thorpe was leg-before, playing a stroke so crooked he will have winced at the slow-motion replay, and Nick Knight was bowled trying to withdraw his bat.

At Headingley a fortnight ago, it was indiscipline bowling on the opening day that cost England any chance of an equalising victory. They may look back on their batting yesterday as a comparable missed opportunity but, if this transpires, Crawley, six short of a maiden Test century

overnight, will be exempt from blame.

His England career has been a faltering, tottering process. His technique was exposed against South Africa, his athleticism was questioned in Australia and his fitness let him down cruelly in Durban last winter. But when another chance came, at Leeds, he batted with the urgent authority of one making up for lost time. If England had sacrificed a batsman instead of a wicketkeeper to accommodate five bowlers here, he might not have played. At least the selectors can reflect with satisfaction on this part of their equation.

Whether Raymond Illingworth and his panel have much else to feel smug about is debatable. The selection puzzle was compounded before play when the man omitted was neither Lewis nor Croft but Andy Caddick, comfortably the best of a disappointing seam attack at Headingley. As Caddick depends for his effectiveness on bounce, which is more evident at the Oval than any other English ground, this ranked among the most unfathomable decisions of the summer.

Doubts over his full fitness — he missed Somerset's last match — apparently played a part but there is also a theory that Lewis will respond to this opportunity because he knows it will not come again if he fails. Such threats have not stimulated him in the past. Atherton was soon in distress when Wasim hit him on the right shoulder in his second over. This, however, was an isolated incident on a pitch far from intimidatingly quick. Waqar experimented with some short stuff but Stewart, on home territory, pulled hungrily and well.

He had made 44 out of 64 when Mushtaq was summoned and over-confidence



Atherton looks on as Mushtaq leads the celebrations after breaking the England opening partnership by bowling Stewart for 44

intervened. Stewart's stroke was frivolous and his reaction, as the ball passed the inside edge to bowl him, was graphic. He stood rooted to the spot, unable to credit what had happened.

Hussain never settled and, when Waqar obtained some steeper bounce, he opened the face of the bat fatally, deflecting a comfortable catch to

second slip. Atherton, who had already been dropped by Mushtaq at short square-leg off one flawed pull, missed with another, ugly attempt and then survived a confident leg-before appeal from a roused Waqar, who got his man in the third over of the afternoon as Atherton moved too far across his crease.

Crawley then joined Thorpe

in a partnership of 89, decorated with strokes of high pedigree. Thorpe always likes to be forthright, especially when the ball is coming truly onto the bat, but Crawley played with such instant fluency that he upstaged him, driving the fast bowlers with sweet timing and playing Mushtaq's wrist-spin with quiet certainty.

Thorpe's twentieth score above 50 for England did not even threaten to become only his third century and Knight, having feigned Mushtaq from outside off stump for an audacious six over mid-wicket, perished unluckily.

Lewis's privileges extended to batting ahead of Croft but he did not make the most of it, getting in a terrible tangle as Wasim went round the wicket to angle the ball in. Crawley, four hours into his long-standing date with a Test century, needs to turn it into something very substantial.

Michael Henderson, page 44
County scoreboards, page 44

OVAL SCOREBOARD

ENGLAND: First Innings
31
100min, 77 balls, 5 fours
1A J Stewart b Mushtaq
(44min, 51 balls, 9 fours)
N Hussain c Stewart b Waqar
(22min, 25 balls, 1 four)
G P Thorpe bowled by Mohammed Aslam
(19min, 26 balls, 8 fours)
J P Crawley not out
(22min, 20 balls, 10 fours)
M V Knight b Mushtaq
(18min, 45 balls, 1 six)
C C Lewis b Waqar
(22min, 40 balls)
D G Gough not out
(11min, 11 balls, 1 four)
Total (8 wickets, 90 overs, 365min) 278
D G Gough, R D B Croft and A D Mubally to bowl
PAKISTAN: First Innings
2
150min, 114 balls, 10 fours
1A J Stewart b Mushtaq
(44min, 51 balls, 9 fours)
N Hussain c Stewart b Waqar
(22min, 25 balls, 1 four)
G P Thorpe bowled by Mohammed Aslam
(19min, 26 balls, 8 fours)
J P Crawley not out
(22min, 20 balls, 10 fours)
M V Knight b Mushtaq
(18min, 45 balls, 1 six)
C C Lewis b Waqar
(22min, 40 balls)
D G Gough not out
(11min, 11 balls, 1 four)
Total (8 wickets, 90 overs, 365min) 278
D G Gough, R D B Croft and A D Mubally to bowl

(Crawley 50, 5-2-48 (Crawley 70, 6-273 (Crawley 100)
BOWLING: Wasim Akram 25-6-61-1, 1st
6-2-5-2, 4-1-7-4, 7-1-20-2, 4-1-7-0, 5-2-3-1, Waqar Younis 20-4-70-2 (5-1-20-0, 7-1-20-2, 5-3-10-0, 3-1-3-0, Mohammed Aslam 18-4-41-1 (1st 2-1-3-0, 0-1-8-0, 2-0-4-0, 7-1-19-1), Mushtaq Ahmed 27-5-78-2 (13-4-46-1, 14-1-32-1), Asim Shahid 6-1-7-0 (1-0-7-0, 5-1-10-0), PAKISTAN: Asim Shahid, Saad Azeem, Iqbal Ahmed, Inzamam-ul-Haq, Salim Malik, Javed Miandad, Wasim Akram, Imran Khan, Mushtaq Ahmed, Waqar Younis and Mohammad Aslam
Umpires: B C Cooney (on ground) and M J Jackson. Third umpire: J C Bakkar
Match referee: P L van der Merwe
SERIES DETAILS: First Test (Lord's) Pakistan won by 164 runs. Second Test (Headingley) Match drawn
© Compiled by Bill Frindall

Sussex turn their back on Giddins

BY ALAN LEE

SUSSEX turned their back on trouble yesterday, cutting all ties with Ed Giddins, their suspended deputy. In a predictable development to a regrettable saga, Giddins was informed that he has no future at the club he joined straight from school in 1990.

The Sussex committee had two options after the 19-month suspension imposed by the Test and County Cricket Board on the maverick fast bowler. Either it supported him through the ban, encouraging him to resume his career, or it abandoned him. It was no surprise at all that it chose the easy option.

A careful statement attempted to sugar the pill, insisting that this was not a disciplinary measure and that it was felt to be "in the best

interests of the club and player if a clean break were made", but the brutal truth is that Sussex were impatient to unload a player who had become difficult to handle.

Giddins will be free to join another county for the 1998 season, if he can maintain fitness and enthusiasm that long. In the meantime, he is sifting sadly predictable offers from tabloid newspapers for the spicier stories of his life and, no doubt, seeking the help and guidance that Sussex were unprepared to give.

Sussex will be announcing their full retained list next week and are busily distancing themselves from reports that Ian Salisbury and Martin Spight are keen to leave. There is substance to the rumours, however, and if this talented pair do join Giddins in departing the county, Hove

will be a much less interesting place to be next year.

Meanwhile, Warwickshire's lingering hopes of retaining the county championship pennant for a third year have received a severe setback with the news that



Giddins: tabloid offers

Shaun Pollock is playing his last match for them. He will return to South Africa next Tuesday for surgery on the injured left ankle, that has troubled him intermittently all summer.

Pollock, 23, underwent scans on the ankle last week. Bob Woolmer, the South Africa coach, took the results home with him this week and Ali Bacher, managing director of the United Cricket Board of South Africa, has now contacted Warwickshire to arrange for Pollock's immediate return.

The club's request that he should remain for one further championship game was refused. South Africa plainly fears for Pollock's recovery before they begin an intensive programme of "nine Tests and more than 30 one-day internationals this winter."

SAVE UP TO 70% ON INTERNATIONAL CALLS.

| Destination | First Telecom | B.T. | Save % |
|----------------|---------------|--------|--------|
| USA | £1.18 | £3.80 | 69% |
| India | £7.29 | £12.70 | 43% |
| Canada | £1.65 | £3.80 | 57% |
| Australia | £2.23 | £5.90 | 62% |
| South Africa | £4.70 | £8.20 | 43% |
| Germany/France | £2.11 | £2.96 | 29% |
| Nigeria | £7.05 | £11.05 | 35% |
| Hong Kong | £4.11 | £7.30 | 44% |
| Pakistan | £9.16 | £12.60 | 27% |

(Price comparison based on a 10 minute call)

- * Savings to 100's of countries
- * No Access Charge to our Exchange
- * No start-up costs, membership or joining fees
- * Operators available, 24hrs a day, 7 days a week

FREEPHONE
0800 376 66 66



BEFORE YOU PHONE THE WORLD, PHONE US.

Globally Speaking - services provided by First Telecom plc Licensed Carrier
First Telecom tariffs shown are weekend rates exclusive of VAT. British Telecom tariffs shown are economy rates exclusive of VAT. All charges correct as of April 1996.

- ACROSS**
- Irregular area, piece (5)
 - Fissure (glacier) (8)
 - Accords of play: shape in mould (4)
 - Tactful (8)
 - Shortening (6)
 - Pleasant smell, taste (6)
 - Animal shed: firm (6)
 - Emphasis; strain (6)
 - Intense, ardent (8)
 - Customer-owned shop (2-2): hen pen (4)
 - Successor to Augustus (8)
 - Shoddy: making metallic sound: Aussie beer can (5)
- DOWN**
- Rub sharply: position of trouble (6)
 - Temperament, courage (6)
 - Outlaw (6)
 - Strong inclination (8)
 - Boringly annoying (8)
 - One seeking quarry: a watch (6)
 - Tom Brown bully (8)
 - Disaster (8)
 - Learner man (6)
 - Crossword compiler: gundog (6)
 - Shrink, bounce back (6)
 - Liverpool dialect, stew (6)

The solution to 367 will be published Wednesday, August 28

PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO EU CUSTOMERS (REST OF THE WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM) OF THE ITEMS LISTED. SEND SAE FOR FURTHER DETAILS. STERLING/US DOLLAR CHEQUES ONLY.
TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books, 3.99 to 13.99 each. Book 13 is £3.75. The Times Crossword Book 2 (340 puzzles) 12.99, Books 3 to 5 £3.75 each. The Times Two Books 3.4 £3.25 each. Also The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75.
TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS by David Almond (over 100 crosswords per title). Titles are only £3.25 each (inc. VAT) and include SOLO & TEAM facilities, HELP levels with conventions, spell checks, performance analysis and much more. For all IBM PCs and Acer RISC OS Computers on 3.5 doublets including Times Crosswords Titles (10 titles), The Times Crossword Titles (4 titles), The Times Two (5 titles), Jubilee Edition 1992-97, The Sunday Times titles (various), Send cheques with order payable to Alan Lee, 51 Minors Lane, London SE15 5QW. Return Delivery (UK). Tel 0181 852 4578 (24hrs). No credit cards.

When it comes to getting sound financial guidance, you need someone who can see the big picture in any frame. We call them Corporate Managers and they're your gateway to success. They're designed to give your company a competitive market edge. For more details, call us on 0800 400 170 and we'll give you the full picture.

bank
together

President's philosophy is light read

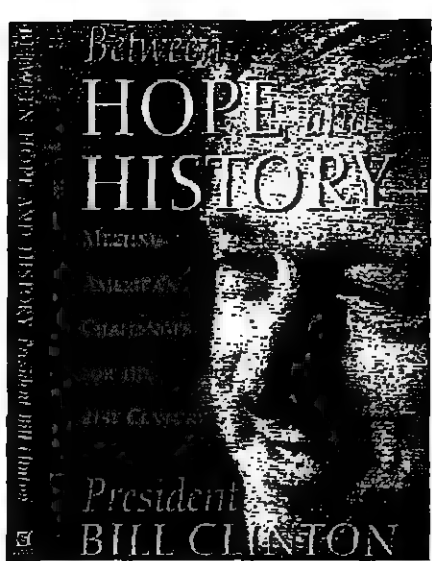
By TOM RHODES

THE work of a ghostwriter, massaged by the White House and published under President Clinton's name arrived in bookstores throughout America yesterday to a distinctly lukewarm reception.

Little more than a compendium of Mr Clinton's speeches over the past two years, *Between Hope and History* offers no autobiographical reflection, no agenda for a second term and no mention of the various scandals that have plagued his presidency. His peace initiatives in Northern Ireland, Bosnia and the Middle East, once heralded as ground-breaking achievements, are given hardly a page in the light of recent events. Only the title, taken from a poem by Seamus Heaney, is set in the context of Mr Clinton's visit to Ireland last year.

Instead, the slim volume merely recites favourite themes, compares his tenure to that of the Progressive Era presidents, Theodore Roosevelt and Woodrow Wilson, and offers an explicitly partisan argument about why Mr Clinton believes he has been a success.

The White House, which kept the publication a secret until last week, has gone to great lengths to insist it is not a political manifesto but a statement of the



Book reveals little about President

President's philosophy — it is subtitled *Meeting America's Challenges for the 21st Century* — centred upon the three themes of opportunity, responsibility and community. Appearing just days before the Democratic Convention, however, the book barely disguises the issues he hopes will dominate both the event in Chicago and the subsequent presidential election campaign. Without mentioning Bob Dole, his rival, by name, Mr Clinton also lambasts the idea of an across-the-board tax cut that would either explode the deficit or lead to stringent cuts in health programmes. "Mine is truly a progressive vision of the future," he concludes in contrast to the Republican "you're on your own America".

Clinton moves swiftly in tobacco crackdown

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON will approve as early as today the toughest crackdown on the tobacco industry since the US Surgeon General officially linked smoking and lung cancer in 1964.

In a move riddled with election-year politics, Mr Clinton will sign an executive order giving the federal Food and Drug Administration (FDA) the power to regulate the industry by classifying tobacco as a drug. He will also approve a battery of proposed FDA rules curbing its promotion and sale to teenagers.

Polls suggest the President's announcement will be popular everywhere except in the half-dozen southern states that grow tobacco, and even there Mr Clinton has remained very competitive since he began seriously to challenge the powerful tobacco lobby in 1995. It will strengthen his claim to be a champion of family values as his re-election campaign moves into top gear before

next week's Democratic convention in Chicago.

It will also embarrass Bob Dole who has publicly questioned whether nicotine is addictive, and whose party has received many more donations from the tobacco industry than have the Democrats. The Republican presidential nominee moved swiftly to declare his support for restrictions on teenage smoking yesterday and denounced the President's impending announcement as a "campaign gimmick".

Haley Barbour, the Republican Party chairman, referred to Tuesday's government report revealing a doubling of teenage drug use since 1992 and called Mr Clinton's move a "transparent, cynical effort to change the subject away from his Administration's abysmal record on drug enforcement".

The proposed FDA regulations have certainly sped through the White House ap-

proval process, with the budget office taking barely a week to review them instead of the 90 days permitted. They are expected to shadow closely those Mr Clinton suggested last year. They include a ban on cigarette vending machines, restrictions on advertising at sporting events, in magazines with young readerships or near schools, and a requirement that tobacco companies fund a \$150 million (£97 million) anti-smoking advertising campaign.

The tobacco industry is already being sued by 11 states for the costs of treating smoking-related illnesses, and its stock prices fell sharply on news of Mr Clinton's imminent announcement. It has filed a lawsuit challenging the FDA's authority to regulate the industry.

Tobacco foes, who contend that smoking kills 400,000 Americans a year, hailed as a milestone Mr Clinton's move against what they describe as

the most dangerous but least regulated product on the market. Everett Koop, former President Reagan's popular Surgeon General, called it "the first serious effort we've made as a country to do something about juvenile smoking".

Jesse Helms, North Carolina's Republican senator, said Mr Clinton had "declared war on 76,000 North Carolinians who gain their livelihood in one form or another from tobacco". Some Democrats from tobacco-growing states joined the criticism.

Mr Clinton, who lives in a smoke-free White House but occasionally smokes a cigar, writes in his book, *Between Hope and History*, published yesterday: "The tobacco industry has no right to peddle cigarettes to children or encourage them directly or indirectly to smoke. It is immoral."

BAT shares hit, page 25
Giants feel heat, page 29



Police show headless body of family python

Mother's murderer demands execution

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI

A FLORIDA man convicted of killing his mother has told a court that he wants to be sent to the electric chair.

Edward Gryzcan, 49, told a Fort Lauderdale court this week that he was "hell-bent" on being executed. After dismissing his lawyer, he was due to make his closing arguments to the jurors late yesterday.

The jury found him guilty in April of killing his mother, Corrine Johnson, in 1993 by breaking her neck, stabbing her in the chest five times, slitting her throat and then placing a rubbish bag over her head. He then sat with her body for 11 days.

Despite a history of mental illness and cocaine addiction, he has rejected all mitigating arguments. Under Florida law, mental condition is often not grounds for leniency.

William Laswell, the sacked defence lawyer, protested against Judge Paul Backman's decision to allow Mr Gryzcan to represent himself. "We've just tried to impose a logical legal system on a guy who's mentally ill," he said.

Britons in tight squeeze with pet

FROM REUTER IN SAN DIEGO

A NINE-FOOT Burmese python bit a pregnant British woman in a San Diego hotel room, then wrapped itself around her and her husband before rescuers beheaded the family pet, police said.

The English couple allowed the three-year-old python — their family pet for the past two months — to slither on to the hotel bed on Wednesday morning.

"The python bit the woman on the thumb and on the butt and then wrapped itself around her," San Diego police said.

The couple's two young children had watched as their father stabbed the python with a pen-knife in an attempt to free their mother, who is eight months pregnant, but the snake coiled itself around his arm. He had managed to call the police who used a small hacksaw to cut off the python's head. The woman was not hurt.

Police said the python had been fed a large guinea-pig two days before, so it was probably not looking for food when it attacked.

Democrats decry welfare Bill as betrayal of poor

BY MARTIN FLETCHER

PRESIDENT Clinton yesterday launched a huge experiment in American social policy by signing legislation fulfilling his 1992 campaign pledge to "end welfare as we know it".

At a televised Rose Garden ceremony boycotted by several senior Democrats, Mr Clinton signed a Republican-inspired Bill that ends a 60-year-old guarantee of federal aid to the poor, returns responsibility for welfare to the states, and limits how long any able-bodied American can receive welfare.

Mr Clinton's action provoked bitter protests from his own supporters that could well spill over into next week's Democratic convention in Chicago, but the President insisted the Bill, while imperfect, would help millions of people to escape from the welfare trap. It was a "historic opportunity to make welfare what it was meant to be — a second chance, not a way of life". Mr Clinton called the Bill a beginning and pledged to try to remedy its defects.

In signing the Bill Mr Clinton not only fulfilled one of his principal campaign promises, but also bolstered his centrist "New Democrat" credentials and robbed Bob Dole, his Republican challenger, of a potent campaign issue. However, there may well be a price to pay.

There were angry demonstrations outside the White House after the ceremony. Chris Dodd, the Democratic Party chairman who will formally propose Mr Clinton as the 1996 presidential nominee, called the signing "an incredibly black mark".

Marian Wright Edelman, president of the Children's Defense Fund who used to be

one of the Clintons' closest friends, said Mr Clinton's action was a "moment of shame" and a "betrayal of children and the poor".

White House officials have been urgently seeking ways to assuage these critics, and Mr Clinton is expected shortly to announce tax incentives for businesses to employ welfare recipients. He has also granted several states permission to waive some of the Bill's toughest requirements.

Ultimately Mr Clinton is being hit by his liberal critics who rally behind him because New Gingrich and his fellow Republicans pose a much greater threat to the social safety net.

Under the Bill, Washington will give each state a block grant for welfare which it will be free to use as it sees fit within certain parameters. Those include a lifetime limit of five years for welfare assistance and require able-bodied adults to find work within two years. Unmarried teenage mothers will have to stay at home and attend school to receive benefits and legal immigrants would also be denied most welfare benefits. So would convicted drug dealers. Poor but childless adults would lose their right to food stamps after three months.

MAPLES SUMMER SALE

Bank Holiday Weekend Only

EXTRA 25% OFF

ALL OUR SALE PRICES

PLUS

INTEREST FREE CREDIT*

OFFER MUST END 7PM
BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

UPHOLSTERY • CARPETS • BEDS
FURNITURE • CURTAINS • ACCESSORIES

MAPLES

Your interior. Our designs.

Open Sundays — Call your local store on 0345 585851

BOURNMOUTH • BRIGHTON • BRISTOL • BROMLEY • CARDIFF
CHELMSFORD • CHESTER • ENETER • JERSEY • KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
LANCASTER • WARRING & GILLOW • LEEDS • LEICESTER • MANCHESTER
OXFORD • SOUTHAMPTON • SOUTHPORT • TOTTENHAM CT RD • WATFORD
NEW SUPERSTORES: IPSWICH, PETERBOROUGH AND PRESTON

*10 Month Interest Free Credit is available on all orders over £99. Minimum deposit 10%. Payable in 10 equal monthly payments by direct debit. Written quotations available on request. Subject to status. Extra 25% off is not available on Guardrail, Carpet ancillaries, upstiles or chargeable services (ie delivery, fitting, curtain making and installation) and is not available in conjunction with any other promotional offer or at Maples Sutton (Holford) and Reading where new store launch offer apply.
*Not Open on Sunday *Not Open on Wednesday or Sunday



HAVANNA UPHOLSTERY COLLECTION

Cheaper Car Insurance
ADMIRAL
Call now
0800 600 800

German

GARY LACK, 45, a non-Nazi, 10 years yesterday burgled a house and stole a car. He had proposed a racial hatred campaign in a letter to a newspaper. LACK, who lives in the north, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. LACK, through a source of the press, said: "I am a patriot."

LACK, who lives in the north, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. LACK, through a source of the press, said: "I am a patriot."

LACK, who lives in the north, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. LACK, through a source of the press, said: "I am a patriot."

LACK, who lives in the north, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. LACK, through a source of the press, said: "I am a patriot."

LACK, who lives in the north, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. LACK, through a source of the press, said: "I am a patriot."

LACK, who lives in the north, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. LACK, through a source of the press, said: "I am a patriot."

THE TIMES FRIDAY AUGUST 23 1996

OVERSEAS NEWS 15

"This is a national failure. If we cannot look after our children, then what kind of people are we?"

Horrificed nation buries victims of paedophile ring

BELGIUM swallowed its anger yesterday and mourned and buried two eight-year-old girls starved to death by a paedophile gang whose activities have prompted an international search for other missing children.

Church bells rang out, sirens sounded and newspapers were edged in black. More than 100,000 people lined the route from the home village of the children, Grâce-Hollogne, to St Martin's Basilica in Liège where the two white coffins were laid in front of the altar.

In barely a week Belgium has passed through several strong emotions. There was jubilation when two other missing girls, a 12-year-old and a 14-year-old, were found alive in an improvised basement prison. The joy faded quickly, however, when it was discovered that they had been sexually abused by their captors. Then came the unearthing last weekend of the two corpses. The girls, Mélissa Russo and Julie Lejeune, had been trussed, stuffed into plastic bags and buried 10ft deep in the backyard of a house belonging to Marc Dutroux, the chief suspect in the paedophile scandal.

The horror turned to anger at the police for conducting a sloppy investigation, at the judicial system for letting a previously convicted, aggressive paedophile like Dutroux slip through the net and the Government for not getting



Two young girls, starved to death by a gang whose sex crimes have stunned Belgium, were buried yesterday, Roger Boyes writes

tougher on sex crimes. Every bar in Belgium has a loud advocate of lynching paedophiles and the country is in a state of surly revolt.

The passionate intensity yesterday gave way to sheer exhaustion. "A tragedy like this is a national failure," said a university lecturer outside the basilica. "If we cannot look after our children, then what kind of people are we? This is the most fundamental thing."

Stefaan de Clerck, the Minister of Justice, was in the packed congregation, with child rights activists, families of still missing children and the parents and brothers of the murdered girls. The parents, who felt they were not given enough support from the Royal Family, discouraged the palace from sending an emissary to the service. Instead, big wreaths arrived from King Albert and Queen Paola. Jean Denis Lejeune, Julie's father, seemed to put more value on a wreath — one of 5,000 sent in recent days — sent by a group of prisoners who had clubbed together to buy the flowers. M Lejeune personally thanked the convicts.

The two girls were neigh-

bours and in the 14 months of search the families have grown close; both mothers yesterday wore white and seemed to be more composed than their husbands. Together the families launched a nationwide hunt with posters declaring "Julie and Mélissa SOS" and carrying a contact telephone number.

They received hundreds of tip-offs and even travelled to South America on what seemed to be a reliable lead. The Belgian police urged them after a fruitless hunt to accept the inevitability of the death of their children; yet at the time the advice was given the girls were still alive, locked up in the tiny concrete cellar in one of Dutroux's many homes.

The funeral yesterday was televised live throughout Belgium, The Netherlands and Luxembourg, and repeated throughout the day. One newspaper, *La Dernière Heure*, had an entirely black front page. A minute of silence was observed throughout the country. Later, fire stations sounded their sirens.

Belgians put black crepe in their windows or attached black ribbons to their car antennas. Candles were put on doorsteps, flags were at half mast. Liège, a smoky industrial city that rarely stops work for anything, came to a standstill; most shops were shuttered. Not since the death of King Baudouin has there been such public mourning.

The deepest reaction was in the steel town of Charleroi where the paedophile gang seems to have concentrated much of its activities. It is a town crisscrossed by straight, narrow streets of terraced houses, but it is also full of poignant reminders of childhood: a life-size statue of Lucky Luke, a comic strip cowboy; a toy factory; a monument to a ten-year-old girl killed by the Germans. A place



A line of funeral cars snakes its way through the streets of Liège yesterday, heading for the funeral in St Martin's Basilica.

apparently so concerned with children was the site of horrific crimes against children; the shame sits deep. Yesterday the steelworkers of Charleroi laid down their tools and some overcome their inhibitions and knelt down to pray. So many flowers and wreaths have been sent from

throughout the world — including some from Britain — that a fire engine had to be included in the cortege to help in transporting the tributes. Many wreaths had teddy bears or children's cuddly toys attached.

The 90-minute service in the basilica tried to combine tradi-

tional elements of a funeral Mass with pop songs enjoyed by the two dead girls. But as the songs became direr and more optimistic, so the parents began to lose their composure. As an eight-year-old treble sang *For the Children of the Whole World*, Julie's father crumpled, holding his head

over his ears, bowing his head and letting the tears drop to the floor.

Brussels: Police seized pornographic videos from Dutroux's home, showing him sexually abusing victims. *Le Soir* reported yesterday. Other adults are also featured in some of the videos. (AFP)

Religious cult link to child sex trade

By Roger Boyes

A MYSTERIOUS cult known as the Celestian Church of Christ which reportedly has its European headquarters in London, may hold a key to the paedophile scandal which has wracked Belgium.

One of the four men charged in the affair is Jean-Michel Nihoul, a Brussels estate agent. He and his female companion, Annie Bouty, a retired hairdresser live in a house owned by the Celestian Church of Christ. Moreover, the telephone number of the church is identical to that of Ms Bouty.

This has prompted press speculation — notably in *La Dernière Heure* — that the church is more than merely the landlord of a criminal suspect. Yet very little is known about the cult. It appears to have a mainly Nigerian congregation. The four directors of the church's registered company in Belgium are all Nigerian or of Nigerian origin, and include a British citizen of Nigerian birth, Ossai Utigbe Kenneth, who lives in Amsterdam.

There is no indication that the church is holding religious services or conducting spiritual work, however. It owns seven properties in Brussels — including the one used by Nihoul — as well as two houses in Jette, one in Anderlecht and property in three other Belgian towns.

The Belgian security service, which describes the church as a "very small sect", has discovered that its European headquarters is in London and it has a web of international branches. The statutes of the church's registered company yield little information: the company's aim is to implement the principles of the doctrine of the followers of the Celestian Christian Movement.

So far there is nothing to indicate a direct connection between the church and the paedophile group. But Belgian police are so bewildered by the possibility of an international paedophile network that they are now unwilling to ignore any foreign lead, and are increasingly looking for traces of items that could have been used in some form of ritual killing.

Germany jails US neo-Nazi

FROM PETER BILD IN BONN

GARY LAUCK, the American neo-Nazi, was jailed for four years yesterday by a Hamburg court after he was found guilty of spreading banned Nazi propaganda, instigating racial hatred and using the swastika symbol on material sent through the German mail.

Lauck yelled a tirade of abuse at the court after his conviction and shouted "the struggle will go on" as he was led away.

Lauck, thought to be the prime source of Nazi newsletters, pamphlets and other

propaganda circulating in Germany, has boasted that he first read Hitler's *Mein Kampf* when he was 13. How much of his sentence he actually serves — the prosecution demanded five years — will also take account of the time that he has already spent in Danish and German custody. He was arrested in Denmark visiting Nazi friends last year before being extradited to Germany in March.

His extradition, trial and conviction are all seen as setting international legal precedents. Under American freedom of expression rights, Lauck broke no laws in his homeland. His arrest in Den-

mark, which has liberal laws on political material and pornography, only followed strong pressure from Germany and a complaint that he was breaking Danish law on racial incitement.

While Lauck remained silent for most of his trial, his lawyer, Hans-Otto Sieg, argued he could not be tried in Germany for publishing material in the US. The judges ruled, however, that he was actively distributing material in Germany. That is an offence in a country where the constitution makes it a crime to deny, as Lauck has done, that millions died in concentration camps in a Nazi holocaust. His only complaint about Hitler's treatment of the Jews was: "It was far too humane."

The 43-year-old Nebraskan of German forefathers likes to describe himself as a "super-German". Using the name Gerhard, rather than Gary, and affecting a German accent in his English, Lauck poured out publications from his bungalow in Syracuse, glorifying the Third Reich and Hitler and declaring war on the Jews. Lauck, who sports a Hitler moustache and parts his hair just like the Führer, likes to be photographed wearing a Nazi shirt with a swastika armband.

Portugal in row over ancient art

CONTRIVERSY has broken out at the Portuguese archaeological park of Fox C6a, Europe's largest open-air museum of ancient rock art, barely a fortnight after it opened (Tunku Varadarajan writes).

US conservationists have publicly accused the Portuguese of using "well-intentioned but inept" methods to clean the engravings, which date back 20,000 years.

However, João Zilhão, the park's director, insists his methods "are absolutely correct".

Bossi's night at the opera brings chorus of derision

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

UMBERTO BOSSI, the leader of Italy's separatist Northern League, yesterday enlisted Giuseppe Verdi — born near Parma — in his pantheon of heroes. He caused uproar at Verona's open air opera festival during a performance of *Nabucco* by dubbing the composer a "Padanian patriot".

"Padania" is the name given by Signor Bossi and his supporters to northern Italy. The League won a third of the vote in some of the area's towns in

April's general election and he plans to declare Padanian "independence" next month by marching along the Po Valley from the French-Italian border to Chioggia on the Adriatic.

There was turmoil during the performance when the audience noticed Signor Bossi. As the *Chorus of the Hebrew Slaves* ended, some called out "Long Live Bossi", only to be drowned out by incensed anti-separatists who whistled, booed and shouted "Long live United Italy!"

Signor Bossi seemed to have

a less than complete grasp of Verdi's work, however. He told reporters he admired *Nabucco* above all for its famous *Chorus of the Hebrew Slaves* — to be heard in Verdi's *Lombardi alla Prima Crociata*, or the *Lombards on the First Crusade*.

Corriere della Sera pointed out that *Nabucco* was written "in a spirit of striving for national unity", adding: "What a blunder!"

Seeking to retrieve the situation, Signor Bossi said the slaves in *Nabucco* lamented "their lost and beautiful land".

If you don't want to pay the full price how about 1/2 price?

| Product | High Street | Airport |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Bell's Whisky (1 litre) | £19.56 | £9.75 |
| Absolut Vodka (1 litre) | £17.70 | £8.85 |
| Beefeater Gin & Tonic (1 litre) | £17.70 | £8.85 |

DUTY FREE SAVINGS AT THE AIRPORT

Heathrow | Gatwick | Stansted

How the Russian military bear became a dog that lost its bark

By DOMINIC LIEVEN

COMMENTARY

LIKE the dog in the Sherlock Holmes story that failed to bark in the night, the failure of the Russian Army to assert its potential political influence during the past decade requires some explanation. The Army has had every reason and excuse to intervene. Forced back to its 17th-century borders, Russia has suffered a loss of territory, prestige and power such as one usually associates with catastrophic defeat in a major war. Within Russian society, the status and material position of the

officer corps has collapsed. Plummeting budgets and the disintegration of the conscription system have created military forces so weak in morale, training and discipline that they are constantly and easily humiliated by Chechen rebels. In these circumstances, in many countries the tanks would have been on the streets many years ago.

This has not happened in Russia for a number of reasons. Tradition is an important factor. The last

successful military coup in Russia occurred in 1801. Since then, the Army has steered clear of overt political intervention. The communist regime welcomed and strengthened the Army's apolitical traditions. It reinforced them by providing the generals with generous budgets and prestige, while creating institutional and other controls over the armed forces.

In the Gorbachev era the Army was dragged into domestic politics much against its will. In Georgia, and then the Baltic republics, commanders were forced by their political masters to intervene

against nationalist opposition movements and then disowned by the Kremlin when such intervention resulted in strong domestic and international criticism.

The bungled coup of August 1991, whose leadership came much more from the KGB and Interior Ministry than from a divided and bewildered military high command, further emphasised the perils of military intervention in domestic politics.

Like other parts of the old communist nomenklatura, the officer corps since 1991 has had a very mixed fate. Many of the

brightest officers have left the service, though they have not done nearly as well in business as many former KGB officers and party bureaucrats. While most officers remaining in the Army have been forced to live in miserable conditions, Mr Yeltsin's Government has been careful to treat a minority of key units stationed near Moscow much more generously.

Under General Pavel Grachev's leadership, corruption and factionalism within the Army's higher ranks caused still further division and demoralisation. At present the Russian armed forces lack the

unity, competence or self-confidence to take upon themselves responsibility for ruling Russia.

Lack of self-confidence is not of course, the hallmark of General Aleksandr Lebed. To secure his success in the summer elections, Mr Yeltsin in theory appointed him to overall control of security, law and order, and the armed forces. General Lebed is now attempting to exercise his theoretical power. Predictably, he is running into opposition from entrenched interests in the Kremlin.

It suits Mr Yeltsin to let the

barons fight things out among themselves. He lacks the power truly to control the interests they represent. He would also much rather postpone any confrontation with General Lebed, who enjoys wide public esteem.

The confusion over who, if anyone, controls Russian policy and the Russian Army in Chechnya reflects in-fighting in the Kremlin much more than a deliberate military challenge to civilian power.

The author is Professor of Russian Government at the London School of Economics.

Lebed pledges end to Grozny fighting today

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA'S national security adviser, General Aleksandr Lebed, signed a truce in the Chechen capital yesterday, halting all fighting from 9am today, and predicted that in the coming 48 hours he would also resolve the core issue of the bloody 20-month conflict.

In a stunning act of brinkmanship only hours before Russia's military was to blast Grozny to pieces, the former army officer shuttled through the night to secure a ceasefire and then capitalised on his success by drafting a new peace plan.

"I will come back with a draft political agreement in two days," the chain-smoking former paratrooper said after completing a day of detailed negotiations with Aslan Maskhadov, the Chechen rebel chief of staff. "We will discuss it and sign it."

Despite his efforts, however, the situation remains desper-

ately fraught. At least 50 Russian servicemen were killed in a battle that erupted in the capital yesterday before the peace talks and continued after the truce was agreed, the Interfax news agency said. The agency quoted the Russian military command in Chechnya as saying that about 200 Interior Ministry troops, sent on a reconnaissance mission, had clashed with rebels in Minutka Square.

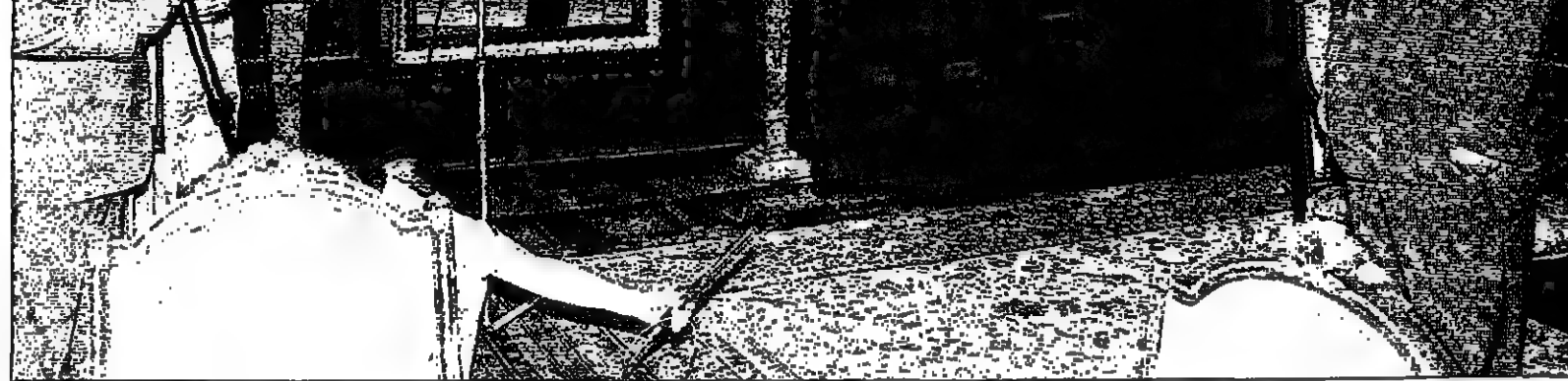
General Lebed refused to give details yesterday of his peace plan, which somehow must satisfy Chechen demands for full independence while keeping the republic linked to the Russian Federation. One plan already on the table calls for the withdrawal of all but a few thousand Russian troops and a referendum among the inhabitants of Chechnya on their status.

As though to confirm the

urgent need for a halt to the bloodshed, the Russian military gave fresh casualty figures yesterday — before the report of fighting in Minutka Square — for its losses during the latest fighting, saying that at least 406 troops had been killed, 1,264 wounded and 130 were missing, presumed dead. Rebel and civilian casualties are also thought to run into the hundreds.

Reports from Noye Atagi, the village south of Grozny where the negotiations were taking place, said that the two sides had worked out a nine-point peace deal as a basis for a permanent ceasefire. The document envisages the partial pullout of Russian troops and Chechen forces from Grozny and the establishment of joint military police offices to guard against looting of property.

In addition, the agreement sets out permanent positions



President Yeltsin meets the media in a surprise appearance in the Kremlin yesterday, looking and sounding healthy and confident

for Russian and rebel forces and outlines in detail the dates and routes to be taken by withdrawing soldiers and guerrillas. The document also imposes a ban on all further hostilities.

As the two men met to thrash out the details, Grozny enjoyed an unusual respite

from more than two weeks of heavy fighting prompted by the rebel assault to seize the city on August 6.

Unfortunately, most of the civilian population was not there to enjoy the calm: about half the estimated 200,000 inhabitants have fled to outlying areas fearing a Russian

offensive. Many of the refugees are unlikely to trust in the durability of the latest deal, after countless others have proved worthless.

The peace agreement in Grozny coincided with a no less spectacular event in Moscow, when President Yeltsin re-emerged in the Kremlin for

the first time in two weeks looking and sounding healthy and confident. The Russian leader even managed to joke about reports that he had secretly gone to Switzerland.

However, on a more serious note he upbraided General Lebed for not acting more decisively to resolve the

Chechen crisis. "One should remember," he said, "that he (General Lebed) constantly promised to his voters that he would solve the Chechen problem if only he had the power. Now he has the power. Unfortunately, no results can yet be seen as far as Chechnya is concerned."

Ailing Yeltsin shelters behind Kremlin tradition of secrecy

By MICHAEL BINYON
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

THE mystery surrounding President Yeltsin's health and whereabouts is part of a long and obsessive Russian tradition. Russia's leaders have always surrounded themselves with a cloak of secrecy, partly from security fears, partly from the wish to remain aloof from public gaze.

From the tsars to Brezhnev and his ailing Communist Party successors, officials have closed the doors on their rulers. Ill-health has been masked with excuses of "a heavy cold", serious operations have been described as routine check-ups.

Since tsars and party bosses needed to cover their people

with their omnipotence, they had at all times to give the appearance of personal command and complete control of the apparatus of the state.

If ill-health prevented this, their underlings issued orders and decrees in their name, as happened for at least the last five years of Brezhnev's rule.

Western leaders were admitted only with reluctance to the inner sanctums of power, and were rarely invited into Soviet leaders' homes. Until she was publicly identified at his funeral, Western intelligence was unsure whether Yuri Andropov had a wife.

Mikhail Gorbachev tried to change all this traditional secrecy. Glasnost, for him, principally meant opening up the workings of the state. Even

this failed at times of crisis, such as the Chernobyl disaster.

He tried to make himself and his family more accessible to the media, but this ran so counter to Russian tradition that his wife soon became intensely unpopular.

Democratic reform has eliminated media censorship: it is impossible now to hide major policy items, and press speculation has been rife on Mr Yeltsin's future.

And, although the Kremlin has reacted in the usual way, there are nowadays too many people with competing political views to cover up a political vacuum with secrecy. Sooner or later the facts of Mr Yeltsin's health will have to emerge.

Confident Simitis sets date for poll

FROM JOHN CARR
IN ATHENS

THE Greek Prime Minister, Costas Simitis, last night announced a general election on September 22 after obtaining the formal consent of President Stephanopoulos to dissolve parliament.

The Prime Minister is expected to win the election — if not by a landslide, then by a handsome margin. The conservative opposition, New Democracy, rivals the ruling Panhellenic Socialist Movement in the opinion polls, but it is plagued by the lacklustre image of its leader, Miltiades Evert. New Democracy rank and file will almost certainly demand Mr Evert's replacement if, as seems likely, he loses the party its second election in a row.

When the Socialists chose Mr Simitis to succeed the late Andreas Papandreu, he pledged to serve out his Government's full term, which would have ended in October next year. However, close advisers talked him into calling elections to take advantage of his high personal popularity. He also wants a legitimate mandate to carry through long-needed economic reforms, and increase the pace of privatisation.

"If we had waited until next autumn, most of next year would have been spent as a prolonged election campaign, and much of the Government's work would come to a halt," said George Papandreu, the Education Minister and eldest son of the late

THE TIMES Subscriptions

The Times will match any subscription offer you receive from other daily national newspapers.

For further details please call us FREE on the following number:

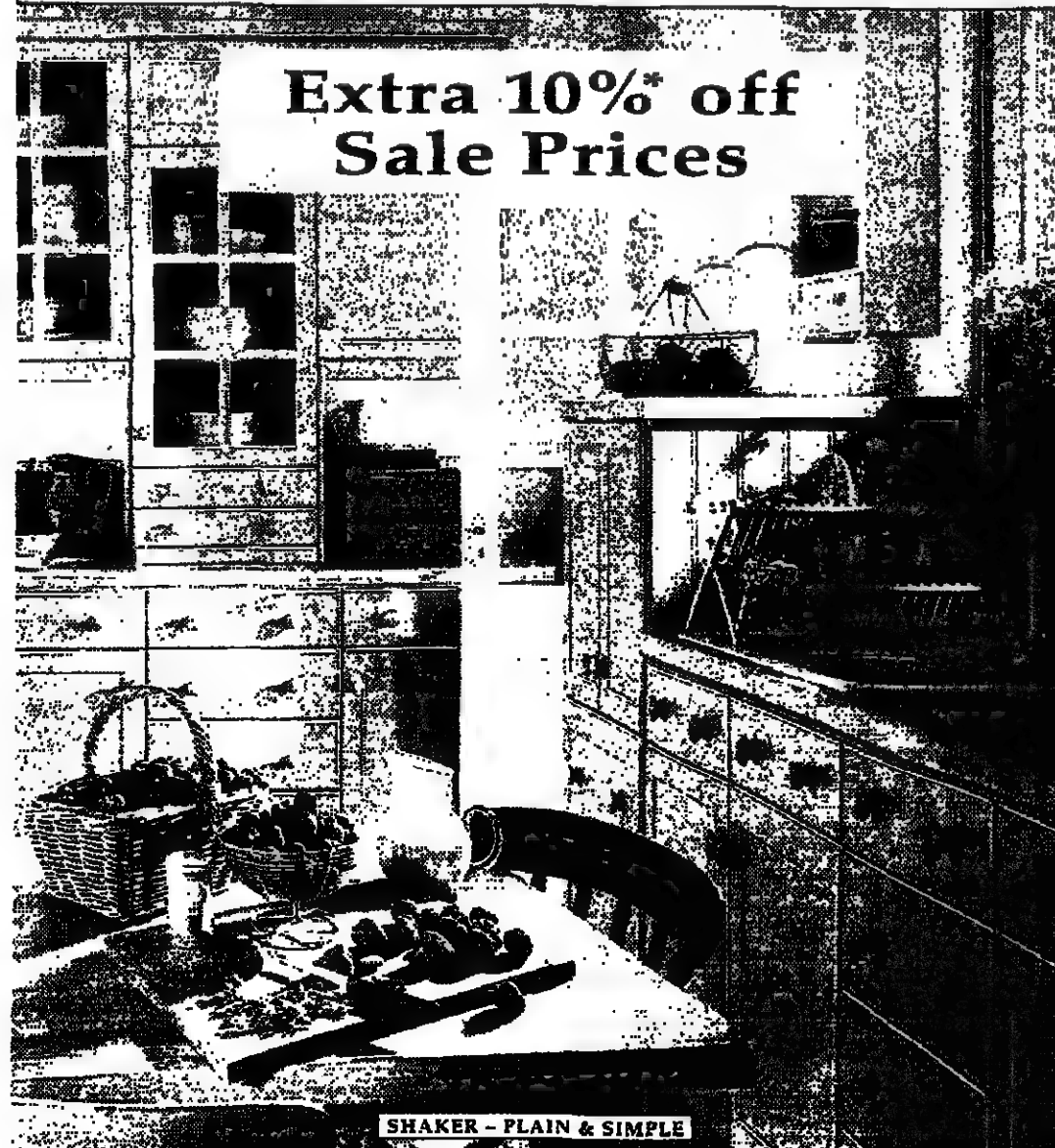
FREEPHONE 0800 120 130
Mon to Fri 9am to 6pm, Sat 9am to 5pm

Offer available in the UK only

Magnet Half Price SALE

MUST END MONDAY 26th AUGUST

Extra 10%* off Sale Prices



SHAKER - PLAIN & SIMPLE

Sale discounts are off May 1996 Price Lists. Prices available from 28th May to 26th June 1996 in all stores.

FOR YOUR NEAREST SHOWROOM CALL FREE 0800 555 825.

OPENING TIMES: Mon-Sat 10.00-5.00. Selected branches open until 8.00 on Thursday and 10.00-4.00 on Sunday. Bank Holiday Monday 10.00-5.00. Check each branch for details.

*On cabinet sale prices when you spend £1,000 or more on kitchen or bedroom cabinets.

THE ingredients OF THE perfect kitchen

QUALITY Unique nylon injected rigid cabinets give exceptional strength, durability and totally waterproof corners.

VALUE Market leading quality made to order at an affordable price.

SERVICE Our personal service includes free home survey, computerised planning, free delivery and a choice of payment methods.

INSTALLATION Your kitchen can be installed to perfection by our Magnet Master experts - fully trained to FIRA Gold Award Standards.

DESIGN A range of kitchens at the forefront of design and style.

ACCESSIBILITY With 200 showrooms nationwide, there's bound to be one near you! *on orders over £500 on the UK mainland

FREE OFFERS FREE DISHWASHER when you spend £3,250 or more excluding installation **WORTH £569 (RRP)**

OVEN PACK Was £660 Now £599 **SAVE £61** Compress 61420 Contherm Oven, Gas or Electric Hob T2111 or T1111 and Integrated Hood D2615

LARGER FRIDGE Was £770 Now £399 **SAVE £71**

FREEZER Was £560 Now £499 **SAVE £61**

COMBI FRIDGE/FREEZER Was £780 Now £699 **SAVE £81**

FIRENZI A new range of appliances available exclusively from Magnet.

ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS OF THESE AND MANY MORE OFFERS!

Magnet
Food for thought

John Carr 1550

Pol Pot sidelined as Khmer rebels turn capitalist

POL POT, the infamous Khmer Rouge leader, is alive but could soon find himself cornered and short of funds to pursue his struggle against both the Cambodian Government and a breakaway group led by Ieng Sary, a former right-hand man who allegedly plundered Khmer Rouge coffers.

In an ironic twist, the fanatical group, which abolished cash and blew up the central bank when it fought its way to power in Phnom Penh in 1975, is now breaking up in a fight over money and property. "Pol Pot is alive, but I think he is finished," a senior Thai military officer said at Checkpoint 6, just 150 yards from the Cambodian border opposite the heavily fortified rebel stronghold of Phnom Malai.

Well-informed Thai sources and rebel Khmer Rouge put Pol Pot's likely present position at Anlong Veng, the Khmer Rouge headquarters in northern Cambodia. It is the base of the one-legged General Ta Mok, one of the group's most capable but ruthless military commanders and political hardliners.

Anlong Veng is in a less rich region, with fewer hardwood trees and fewer gems. Analysts speculate that, China having cut funds when the Khmer Rouge withdrew from the UN-sponsored peace process in 1993, the hardliners could soon be desperate for cash to buy weapons and ammunition.

The rebels, headed by Ieng Sary, 67, with military commanders Sok Pheap and El Kim Chien, are in charge of an area that includes Pailin, the centre of mining for precious rubies and sapphires, and woodlands.

The Thai officer said that, if Pol Pot had died in early June, as had been rumoured, the Thai forces that watch the border — and monitor Khmer Rouge communications — would have heard. "At least there would have been a ceremonial funeral, but there



A battle over money and property is breaking up the Khmer Rouge. James Pringle reports from Checkpoint 6, on the Thai-Cambodia border

has been no sign of that," he said. Khmer Rouge rebel factions here insist they have not defected to the Phnom Penh side, though negotiations continue.

Analysts say Thailand will welcome the split because, if the rebel faction is recognised by Phnom Penh, and thus obtains legitimacy, Thai businessmen will once more be able to trade openly in Cambodia's depleted natural resources.

That trade was broken off officially after the Khmer Rouge withdrew from the UN peace process in 1993, but has



recently been quietly resumed by some companies. The rebel Khmer Rouge certainly seem flush with wealth, despite the odd bullock cart. They earn an estimated \$10 million (£6.5 million) a month from the sale of rubies, sapphires and hardwoods. On the Cambodian side of the border here, they drive Land Rovers bought in the eastern Thai seaboard town of Chantaburi.

Fighters sport trendy Ray-Ban sunglasses. Some of the leading cadres use mobile phones and watch worldwide news on satellite television. Thai sources say some have travelled on black market

Thai and Lao passports, have dabbled in Canadian property, and are educating their children in Thailand or overseas. Ieng Sary's children were earlier said to be at school in Britain.

Sam Rainsy, the Phnom Penh opposition leader, has suggested that the Khmer Rouge will be more dangerous to the Cambodian rulers if they do join the political process leading up to elections in 1998. A Khmer Rouge alliance with either of the two coalition parties would boost the chosen party's political campaign.

"The Khmer Rouge is damaged but not finished," said one analyst in Bangkok. "The new generation of younger cadres are able, and not widely known in Cambodia."

In Phnom Penh yesterday Prince Norodom Ranariddh, the First Prime Minister, said he would propose a 1994 law banning the Khmer Rouge be lifted, saying it would be possible to tackle national reconciliation directly. Prince Ranariddh said he and Hun Sen, the Second Prime Minister, had agreed that only King Norodom Sihanouk had the power to grant an amnesty to Ieng Sary, sentenced to death in 1979 by the then Vietnamese-backed Government for crimes against humanity.

Prince Sihanouk said he would consider such a move if asked by the assembly, but he still preferred the setting up of an international tribunal to try Pol Pot's ruling clique.

A British mining adviser, Christopher Howes from Bristol, who was captured by the Khmer Rouge last March, was thought to be held at Anlong Veng, but nothing concrete has been heard of him.



Sculptor Cheng Yunxian displays a bronze in Peking of China's senior leader, Deng, who was 92 yesterday

Deng driven into shadows

FROM JONATHAN MIRSKY IN HONG KONG

CHINA'S senior leader Deng Xiaoping, 92 yesterday and the man whose economic reforms brought him national gratitude and made his country an international force, has been pushed into the political shadow by his chosen successor.

Moribund, incapable of intelligible speech — his daughters alone claims to understand him — and constantly rumoured to be on the verge of death, Mr Deng has not been seen in public for more than three years, although his children and official spokesmen regularly assert that his health is "excellent" for a man of his age. If his famous wish to attend the 1997 handover of Hong Kong to China is realised it will be a miracle beyond medical explanation.

With the patriarch's decline, the Deng family now hovers somewhere between isolation and disgrace. President Jiang Zemin, whose 70th birthday fell earlier this week, was designated "core leader" by Mr Deng in 1989 soon after the

Tiananmen killings, and is determined that the leadership struggle will not be affected by his mentor.

In the past two years, Mr Jiang has mounted an anti-corruption campaign which has resulted in the downfall, imprisonment, and in one case the suicide of members of the Deng clique. The most spec-

of party rules that forbid profit-making by leaders' families, no longer appears here. Nor does Rong, an entrepreneurial daughter.

Deng Peng, a niece involved in a scandal, is no longer prominent in Cantonese business. He Ping, Mr Deng's son-in-law, has been named by the FBI in a recent weapons

smuggling case in San Francisco and is reportedly in disgrace.

So open is the attack on the Dengs that Pufang, the son confined to a wheelchair since his persecution during the Cultural Revolution, recently broke the embargo on Deng relatives speaking in public to hail his father's economic reforms and accused the Gov-

ernment of "wholly negating the Deng Xiaoping political line". There is some truth in this. To deflect the attacks of disgruntled diehards who charge that the Deng reforms produced a society infused with corruption and crime, Mr Jiang now regularly offers warnings such as: "We must strictly ban the cultural trash poisoning the people and social atmosphere and not sacrifice culture and ideology merely for a short period of economic development."

This is a direct attack on Mr Deng's notion that while opening windows — in this case to the West — inevitably attracts noxious insects, the overall benefits are great.

In addition to Mr Jiang's own ambitions and his ingratitude to the man who made him, another black cloud in Mr Deng's old age is his widespread condemnation as the man who commanded the Tiananmen killings and subsequent national purge.

With the patriarch's decline, the Deng family now hovers somewhere between isolation and disgrace

WORLD SUMMARY

India faces snub over test ban

Geneva: Australia and other countries were set yesterday to take the comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty for signature by heads of state in New York next month, regardless of the outcome of procedural wrangling in the Conference on Disarmament (Peter Capella writes).

Richard Starr, the Australian Ambassador, said it was essential to avoid paralysis and to present the treaty for wider international recognition. India is refusing to sign the treaty unless it is changed to include a commitment to full disarmament by the five declared nuclear powers.

Megawati holds settlement talks

Jakarta: Lawyers representing Megawati Sukarnoputri, the figurehead of Indonesia's pro-democracy movement, have agreed to discuss an out-of-court settlement with the Government in her dispute over her removal as leader of the Indonesian Democratic Party. If there is no deal in a week, the case will proceed, the trial judge said.

Mother Teresa on respirator

Delhi: In the latest of many bouts of illness, Mother Teresa, who will be 86 next Tuesday, is on an artificial respirator in Calcutta after being admitted to the intensive care unit of the Woodlands Nursing Home (Christopher Thomas writes). Doctors said her condition was not improving but that she had stabilised.

Sea mail

Johannesburg: Carlo Hoffmann, 11, is writing, by ordinary post, to Danielle Murray, an American girl of the same age whose message in a bottle he found on Robben Island, President Mandela's former prison. (Reuters)

"DAY ONE, AND THE WORK'S COMING IN. LET'S KEEP IT FLOWING."



WHEN YOU'RE STARTING YOUR OWN BUSINESS, LLOYDS BANK CAN GIVE YOU THE HELP AND INFORMATION YOU NEED.

Setting up on your own is an exciting experience, but it takes courage, too. However, you can feel more sure of success when you can rely on getting the kind of information and support your business needs.

By listening carefully to what our new business customers want and need, we've developed a range of business services to help people like you.

For example, your first year's banking is free.* We can provide ways of helping with book-keeping, sales prospecting and debt collection. And if you need extra finance, we'll discuss the possibility of a starter loan at an attractive fixed interest rate.

Call us today on

0345 00 33 77

to arrange to meet a Lloyds Bank Business Manager

Lines open 9am - 8pm Monday to Friday, 10am - 2pm weekends. Please quote reference TM10

Interested? Then give us a call on 0345 00 33 77, or drop in at your local Lloyds Bank branch. Our experienced and conscientious Business Managers will be delighted to give you all the help and information you need.

Take your first step now - You can call us 7 days a week, between 9am and 8pm (10am and 2pm at weekends) on 0345 00 33 77, to arrange to meet a Lloyds Bank Business Manager. All calls are charged at local rates.

*New business customers with an anticipated first year banking turnover of up to £1 million receive banking free of account transaction charges whether in credit or overdraft.



Lloyds Bank

THE THOROUGHbred BANK

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS.

The story you will never see in Hello!

An intriguing scene was played out recently before diners at a fashionable London restaurant. The Marquesa de Varela, doe-eyed socialite and international fixer for *Hello!* magazine, was having lunch with a friend at Daphne's, Chelsea, and had just been handed a copy of the latest issue.

"What is this? It is pathetic, rubbish," she spluttered in her unmistakable South American accent. As she turned page after page, observers watched as she pointed in disgust at the glossy features, shrieking "Who is interested in these boring people? No one! Why is this person's photograph in here — she is a monster, grotesque!" Whereupon it was hurled to the floor.

It would not take a genius to extrapolate from this that all is not well with the Marquesa and the magazine she virtually created. The problem, by all accounts, is her relationship with the editor, Maggie Koumi, which one insider described as "not so much frosty as sub-zero".

In *Hello!*-speak this would probably be euphemised as "the inevitable tensions and stresses of two highly-talented and creative women working in an unimaginably pressured environment". In ordinary-speak it is a loathe-hate relationship which could be just about to explode.

It is the magazine's worst-kept secret that the Marquesa is on the point of packing her designer bags and walking out of *Hello!* for good. She has complained to friends that she is being treated abominably, that her stories are being suppressed, that she deserves more respect after giving so many years of her life to creating a national institution. More importantly, she has contempt for much of the material that Koumi produces, dismissing it as "amateurish".

Newspaper executives, publishers, rival magazines, even a US television company have scented blood and are courting her furiously, offering figures which would put even *Hello!* payments in the

The magazine's international fixer, the Marquesa de Varela, is furious with Maggie Koumi, its editor, over the treatment of her stories

shade. This, after all, is the woman who secured the story of Koo Stark's pregnancy, the Duchess of York's modelling ambitions and Imran Khan's wedding. After the bitter and public battle between Woody Allen and Mia Farrow it was to the Marquesa that Farrow turned when she wanted to give her side of the story. She is on first name terms with Elizabeth Taylor and regular dinner party terms with the Tiggy Legge-Bourke and Tara Palmer-Tomkinson of London life.

Curiously, despite being international editor, she has not set foot in the *Hello!*'s London headquarters, Wellington House, for years. When she comes to London, she answers directly to *Hello!*'s astute owner, Eduardo Sanchez, in Madrid and when you call Wellington House and ask to speak to its most famous journalist you are told: "She doesn't work from here. What is it regarding?" Calls to Koumi about the rumours, meanwhile, are not returned.

Insiders say there is intense rivalry between the two women which has resulted in the Marquesa being increasingly sidelined. It was she who fixed the interview with Paul and Sheryl Gascogne at their wedding, an issue which, although some considered downmarket, is reported to have achieved record sales of almost 650,000. But Koumi apparently showed little pleasure in the success.

Photographers who deal regularly with the picture desk at *Hello!* speak of being told that if they deal with the

Marquesa directly their photographs will have less chance of being used. "You have to play the politics very carefully," said one.

One of the final flashpoints seems to have been when the Marquesa's assistant Stephanie Holly began to work from home as a writer in her own right. The Koumi camp saw it as management simply encouraging a member of staff to better herself.

The Marquesa's camp interpreted it as a deliberate attempt to undermine her.

Stranger still, the agent of one celebrity who last week rang the Marquesa to discuss a possible deal, said he arranged to call again in a few days. "It is possible my telephone may have been cut off by then," the Marquesa told him mysteriously, refusing to elaborate. She then gave him the number of a friend to contact if her line had been disconnected.

Although the two women have known each other for years, Koumi, a former editor of *19* magazine, has only been British editor for 18 months. Previously she worked as editor in Madrid, while the Marquesa was *Hello!*'s roving international ambassador building up formidable contacts with the world's rich and famous. During this period their relationship was amicable but when Koumi moved to London to take over from launch editor Maggie Goodman, the cold war began.

Though in theory their personalities should complement each other perfectly, in practice they do not. Koumi, 53, a Greek Cypriot who is married to an artist and has no children, is said to be

shrewd, tough and streetwise. A 60-a-day smoker who confides in few people and rarely stops working, even to eat, she is a shouter who believes in creative tension to get results.

The Marquesa, a glamorous divorced Uruguayan aristocrat, is the gregarious opposite. Warm and effusive, she is said to be often naively trusting. She remains friends with most of the celebrities she has profiled, but complains repeatedly that her jet set lifestyle is a lonely one, severing her from her three children Bruno, 17, Valeria, 24, and Natalia, 25, and her 100 dogs in Uruguay.

Staff say the problem is that Koumi does not like the Marquesa taking the glory for world exclusive scoops. By dealing directly with Madrid on big stories, the Marquesa effectively by-passes Koumi, a humiliating feeling for any editor. Koumi is further rattled by the increasing success of *OK!* magazine which, although not in the *Hello!* league is still growing in circulation.

One former employee says: "The Marquesa thinks Maggie is trying to destroy her credibility. Maggie is not a sociable person, I would actually describe her as joyless. The staff don't feel she is always on the ball. For instance, this week there are pictures of Jack Nicholson shopping in St Tropez. The caption says the gifts are probably for his partner Rebecca Broussard but everyone knows they split up months ago."

Marcelle D'Argy Smith, the former editor of *Cosmopolitan*, recalls that Koumi never saw eye to eye with her predecessor, Maggie Goodman. In the early 1990s Koumi, then Madrid editor, would fly over for awards ceremonies in London.

"When they went up to collect joint awards for *Hello!* they would walk up separately then sit down again without speaking. They were joint editors but it was fairly well known they didn't get on." Yesterday, at her London

GOODBYE?

IS THIS FAREWELL TO HELLO! FOR THE MARQUESA DE VARELA?



THE 14-YEAR MARRIAGE OF THE MARQUESA TO HELLO! MAGAZINE IS RUMOURED TO BE ON THE ROCKS. THE 'OTHER WOMAN' IS EDITOR MAGGIE KOUMI (PICTURED LEFT)

HELLO!



home in Chelsea, the Marquesa did not deny rumours that she is about to leave. "I have a lot of decisions to make about my future right now," she said. "But it would be unprofessional of me to comment on them at this moment. Maybe in a few weeks."

When asked about the rumours, Jose Ignacio, the administrative director of the *Hello!* Company in Madrid said: "This is the first I have heard of it."

But among staff in the *Hello!* offices, the talk is of little else. "Everyone knows the Marquesa is reaching the end of

her tether," says one member of staff. "Eduardo is getting very nervous — he knows that losing her would be disastrous but he is just sitting there in Madrid letting things roll away. The obvious thing would be to deal with Maggie but while sales are going up and up he doesn't want to

upset her either. She is a very good production editor. "Most people wish they would get on because they don't want the Marquesa to leave. With her contacts book she could command any price from any publication in the world. If she goes it will be the end of an era."

The secret life of H.G. Wells

As a child, Catherine Stoye often visited her grandfather, H.G. Wells, at his apartment in Hanover Square, near Regent's Park. On one occasion she met Baroness Budberg, a descendant of Peter the Great and a former secretary (and lover) to the Russian writer Maxim Gorky.

"She was a big, fat lady. I didn't like her very much. It was, 'Ah, Catherine, dearling, and she would put her arms round me,'" recalls Mrs Stoye, now 67.

Her grandfather was famous not only for writing, but for a string of extra-marital affairs. Moura Budberg was his last love and their affair had begun in 1920, when they met at Gorky's flat in St Petersburg.

However, Wells returned to England and his second wife Jane. She tolerated his affairs and he depended on her. When she died in 1927 he was devastated.

In 1929 Moura came to England and they resumed their affair. In the same year Catherine was born to Wells's eldest son George, known as Gyp, and his wife Marjorie, who was also H.G.'s secretary.

Catherine was never told about her grandfather's earlier affairs with Amber Reece, by whom he had a daughter, Rebecca West, a young and beautiful writer who bore him a son, or Odette Koen, a German writer with whom Wells was also involved after his wife's death.

The vision Catherine had of Wells was of a great writer who spent most of his days dozing away working. "He was great fun and liked parties. He was small and sort of roundish and had a squeaky voice when excited."

Had she read some of what her mother was typing — the third, secret volume of his autobiography — her impressions of her grandfather might have been different. "She typed this thing and didn't tell anyone about it. She was too horrified and wanted to keep it quiet."

The granddaughter of the great writer talks to Grace Bradberry

Catherine is divided in her attitudes to her grandfather. "Well, he was a spoilt boy in some ways. He was selfish, but then people who are exceptional often are."

"Everyone seemed to be devoted to my grandmother. I think she wasn't frightfully strong, so physically she couldn't keep up with him. He was hyper-active and perpetually needing stimulus. There must have been moments when he was very difficult, but she was devoted to him."

"That sort of loyal wife has gone out of fashion. I think I can understand it very well."

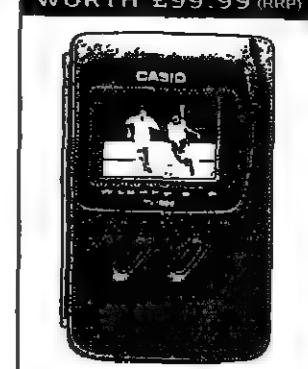
● Bookmark: H.G. Wells is on BBC2 this weekend in two parts, Saturday at 8.55pm and Sunday at 8.45pm.

Buy the mobile phone. Get the pocket TV free.

PHILIPS

NEW GSM MODEL FZZ
◆ Up to 75 mins talk-time
◆ Up to 45 hrs standby-time
◆ 45 name/number memory
◆ Rapid recharge
◆ Complete package with standard battery and charger
◆ Dimensions 162x60x17mm
◆ Weight 210g

FREE COLOUR TV WORTH £99.99 (RRP)



Batteries not included. LIMITED OFFER PHONE NOW

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.

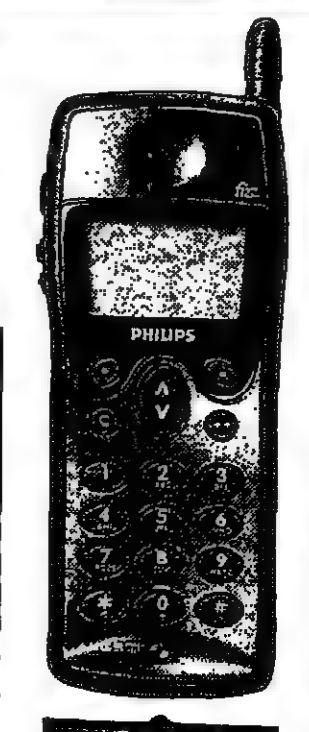
ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM CLOSED BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR ADVERTISED MONEY WHEN YOU CALL AND OBTAIN OVER 47% DISCOUNT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS

Offer subject to status, a standard contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 176 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN, and the phone not being returned within the 14-day period of mind period. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright, Registered No. 28822



LIFETIME PRODUCT WARRANTY

Our Lifetime Product Warranty covers your phone against electrical or mechanical breakdown for as long as you remain a Cellphones Direct customer.

Cellphones

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM CLOSED BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR ADVERTISED MONEY WHEN YOU CALL AND OBTAIN OVER 47% DISCOUNT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS

Offer subject to status, a standard contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 176 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN, and the phone not being returned within the 14-day period of mind period. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright, Registered No. 28822

LIMITED OFFER

£4.99 INC. VAT

The complete listening and viewing package from Cellphones Direct! Order the outstanding Philips FZZ digital mobile phone today, and once you've had it connected, we'll send you this superb Casio 2.2 inch screen, portable TV worth £99.99 (RRP) entirely free of charge!

Simply call us with your credit card details to receive your phone within 4 working days.

VODAFONE PERSONALWORLD

Connection £35.25 (£30 + VAT)

Monthly Rental £17.63 (£15 + VAT)

Peak Rate Calls 35.25p per min (30p + VAT)

Off Peak Calls 11.75p per min (10p + VAT)

PersonalWorld peak rates are 8.00-20.00 Mon to Fri. Excludes personal calls. All calls are charged at 6.27p per min. Low rate rental applies monthly as standard and contract charges will be debited to your nominated credit card. Calls charged in 1 second slots.

Cellphones

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM CLOSED BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR ADVERTISED MONEY WHEN YOU CALL AND OBTAIN OVER 47% DISCOUNT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS

Offer subject to status, a standard contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 176 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN, and the phone not being returned within the 14-day period of mind period. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright, Registered No. 28822

Cellphones

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM CLOSED BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR ADVERTISED MONEY WHEN YOU CALL AND OBTAIN OVER 47% DISCOUNT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS

SWIFT
0800 279
outside UK +44 1771

FANTASTIC PRICES AT

20p

Australia

Canada

Ireland

Germany

Hong Kong

Singapore

Japan

Taiwan

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

Can be used in

No fees-invoice and

Change as

I can't find

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD

AND YOUR ADVERTISED MONEY WHEN YOU CALL

AND OBTAIN OVER 47% DISCOUNT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS

Offer subject to status, a standard contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 176 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN, and the phone not being returned within the 14-day period of mind period. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright, Registered No. 28822

Cellphones

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM CLOSED BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR ADVERTISED MONEY WHEN YOU CALL AND OBTAIN OVER 47% DISCOUNT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS

Offer subject to status, a standard contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 176 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN, and the phone not being returned within the 14-day period of mind period. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright, Registered No. 28822

Cellphones

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM CLOSED BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY

How I lost my fear of dying

The capital and its famous men are the inspiration for Peter Ackroyd's opus that 'will only be finished at my death'. Interview by Mary Riddell

PETER ACKROYD was very good about the garden stool. Charming, really. Particularly since he had been so profuse in his warnings of its imminent demise.

"Be careful! you are quite a heavy boy!" he cried as the photographer stepped on to the doomed item. There was a crash, followed by a wail. "Oh dear, oh dear," said Ackroyd, flapping his arms like a large and disconsolate bird. "It was so frightfully expensive."

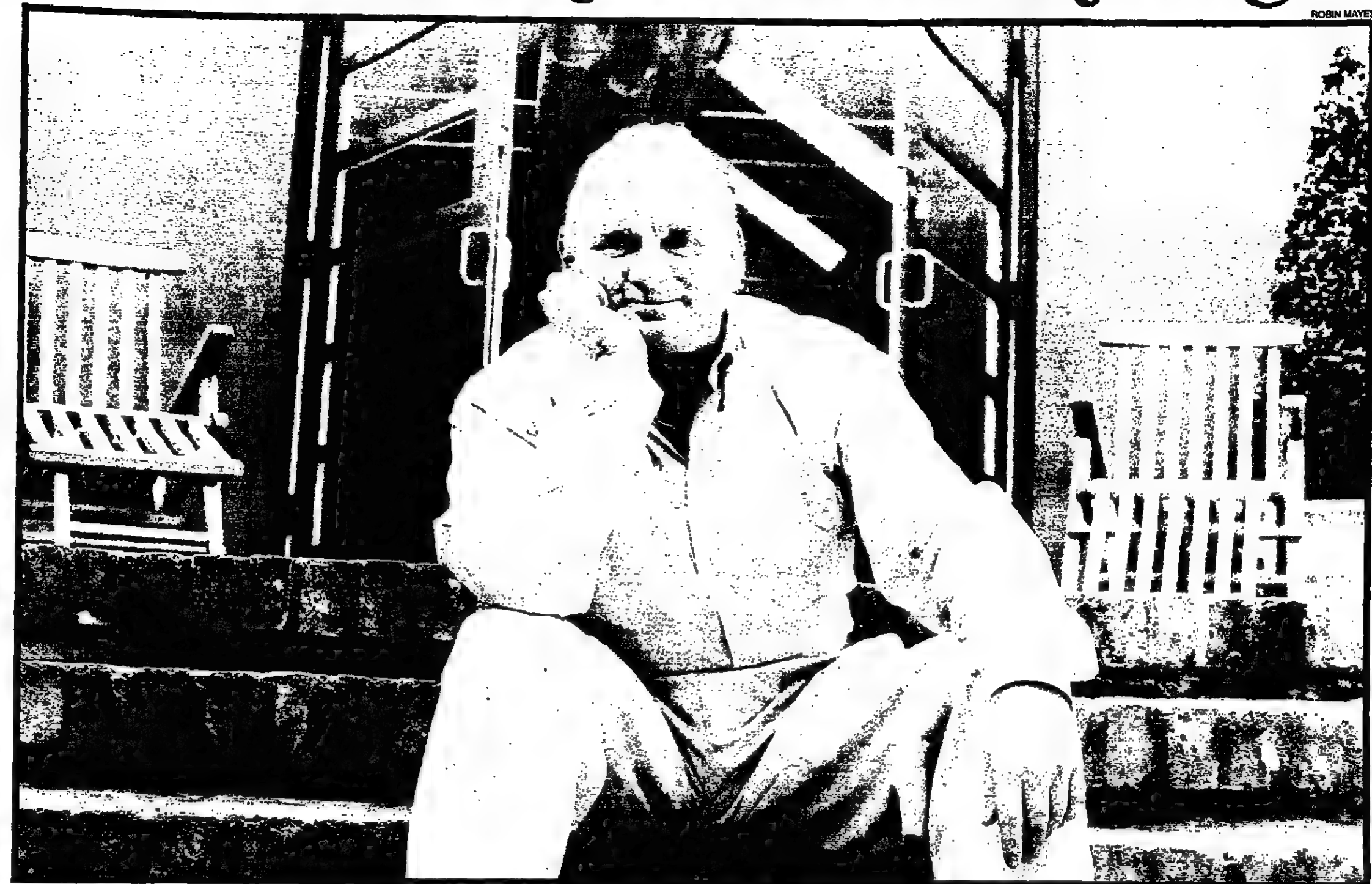
There are, in the literary world, those harsh enough to think patio furniture would be a financial bagatelle to a man who could, if he so wished, fill his Islington town garden with Giacometti statuary. What other author could command an advance of £1.25 million for his next eight books?

In Ackroyd's view, the hard labour he invests in his work renders it a modest contract. "It's not that much, if you divide it by ten years. I'm not exactly impoverished, and I wouldn't claim hardship, but a lot of authors would have turned down a deal like that because they wouldn't want their futures mortgaged."

"I am so intent on pursuing a vision that I don't want to be bothered. I know exactly what the books will be, and I just want the freedom to write them."

His latest novel, *Milton in America*, which explores what might have happened if Cromwell's secretary had fled the country to join the Puritans of New England, is published next month. The paperback edition of his acclaimed biography of William Blake will be released at the same time. Different as they are, both form part of a grand opus. "They're instalments of a narrative that will only be finished at my death."

If the scope of his work suggests Trollope, his canvas does not. Ackroyd is a grave-digger, sifting through the buried secrets of London and the lives of those visionaries — from Blake to Sir Thomas More (his current subject) — who left their stamp on the city. He is a believer in historical resonance, the circularity of time and other difficult notions which did not meet with universal respect in his earlier days. Of late, however, the



Peter Ackroyd says that as a child he wanted to be a tap dancer. "That was my favourite thing. Later I wanted to be a magician and an antiquarian — but being a novelist, you can do all of those things"

"dreadful, absolutely bonkers" school of book reviewer has stayed mute, while the ghostly, mystical world evoked by Ackroyd has increasingly achieved the cult status befitting a literary Doctor Who.

The first odd thing about him is his workplace — a vast, purpose-built room at the bottom of his garden. It does not look like the haunt of a modern philosopher; resembling, rather, a widget-making module on a light industrial estate.

His research files, square yards of them, are scrupulously ordered on a table the size of a squash court. This is the production line, where Ackroyd assembles his books with a speed and factory-style efficiency more appropriate to the manufacture of sliced bread than of great literature. Even

he acknowledges the mechanical nature of the task.

"It's minute — like a being a jeweller or something. A hell of a lot of work. I do sometimes wonder if it's worth it," he grumbles. But of course he is both a brilliant and a contented man; plump, expensively dressed, with smoothed yellow hair and the benign manner of someone orderly in both mind and lifestyle.

And still, just as the sanitised climate of Ackroyd's workshop betrays the dark nature of the London he describes, so the urbanity hides a bleaker side. Another Peter Ackroyd has been spoken of: a louché, hard-drinking figure; sprawled on sofas at literary parties, loudly propositioning men, generally heterosexual, who had caught his wandering eye.

Is he really so badly behaved? Not now, he says, but he was. "There was a point when Brian was ill when I started taking tranquillisers, and I drank with them. That was a very bad mistake to make and the cause of that sort of behaviour, those episodes."

Two years ago Brian Kuhn, his literary assistant and partner of 22 years, died of Aids. More than a lover or a workmate, he was also the man who helped to save Ackroyd's career when he nursed him through a nervous breakdown.

"I just woke up one morning with a great feeling of malaise. I was doing two books at once, and the overwork got to me. What happened? Well, nothing. I just didn't work for six months."

He is cautious only because he does not care to talk, or to write, of feelings. Though his work is spun on nostalgia, he is — as he will acknowledge — an unsentimental man, dismissive of psychological and sexual themes ("If you want that stuff, you can turn on the television").

"I don't cry in public. I'm rather buttoned-up. In my case, what people call emotion goes on the page." How hard, then, to deal with the slow death of someone he loved. But he says it was not.

"It was difficult, but copable with. Brian didn't want anyone to know he was ill, so I didn't tell people. A nurse

came in once a week for the medication, but it was just me and him. It wasn't very nice, but it wasn't any heroic or romantic thing either — just doing what had to be done."

"He was ill for four years before he died, and it was so obviously going to happen that when it did, it was a relief." Ackroyd worked on, translating some of the grim scenes of illness into his novel *The House of Doctor Dee*, but the harsher images have softened now.

"It made me not afraid of death. Brian was singing in his bath two days before he died, and I lost my fear of mortality as a result of seeing him. But yes, mine is a less unpleasant life than it used to be — a much more relaxed and happier and more interesting life, because when Brian was alive all my energy was directed at him and his illnesses. So now every day is a miracle in a way."

As for the drinking and the bad behaviour, a new contentment has rendered both an unnecessary distraction. "I've met someone else, and I'm happy. He works for me, as Brian did, but they are quite different in temperament and character. The marvellous thing about having a settled relationship is that you're freed of all those burdens of having to go out and meet people."

"I go to bed at 9pm and listen to Radio 3 and Classic FM. It's the only way I find to unwind and go to sleep. I was once told that people get the life they deserve."

Ackroyd's life — a minimalist affair stripped of tedious distractions such as cinema or theatre or holidays — began 47 years ago in a small house in the shadow of Wormwood Scrubs, where he was brought up by his mother and grandmother after his father deserted them.

As a child he had only one ambition. "I wanted to be a tap dancer. That was my favourite thing. Later I wanted to be a magician and an antiquarian — but being a novelist, you can do all of those things."

When Ackroyd, now *The Times*'s chief book reviewer, went to Cambridge, he had never read a novel. Still,

contemporary fiction holds less allure than the source material for his More book: "Erasmus, Saint Augustine, Luther: I have much more fun with that."

His worksheet is filled in until 2003 with biographies and novels: all pieces of his grand jigsaw. "When I realised I was inextricably linked with something — with London — subjects emerged as if

by magic. You can be ambitious and determined and energetic. But my good fortune was to find the medium."

"I realised gradually that I could write. I still don't think I'm all that good, but when I began I really didn't think I could write fiction. I thought I was hopeless. The whole vision built up as I became more interested in the city. Now I'm confident about the quality of

the writing — but I don't think I'm a good modern novelist; more of a freak, except that this sort of fiction has become more popular."

Although he is far too modest, his vision is never less than grandiose. "In the city, I explore myself and the landscape of the imagination." But do not think him a pompous man, for he is not.

Even as we ponder the

geography of the mind, from Limehouse to Clerkenwell, his mental London A to Z guide flips to a less spiritual location. Maida Vale, W9, to be precise. There, as he reminds me, one may obtain replacement garden stools.

● *Milton in America*: Sinclair Stevenson, £15.99. *Blake, Milton, Maida Vale*, £7.99. Both published September 2.

Valerie Grove is on holiday.

SWIFTCALL

call **OZ** for only **20p** per min

0800 279 0800

FANTASTIC PRICES AT ALL TIMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20p per min | 40p per min | 60p per min |
| Australia Canada Ireland Germany | Hong Kong Singapore Japan Taiwan | South Africa India Brazil Israel |

FREEPHONE access to our exchange
Pre-payment ensures no bill worries
Can be used from any telephone
No fuss-quick and easy connection

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD READY
OPERATORS ARE STANDING BY 24HRS A DAY
7 DAYS A WEEK READY TO TAKE YOUR CALL

10p per min

'I don't think that I'm a good novelist: more of a freak'

rendered both an unnecessary distraction. "I've met someone else, and I'm happy. He works for me, as Brian did, but they are quite different in temperament and character. The marvellous thing about having a settled relationship is that you're freed of all those burdens of having to go out and meet people."

"I go to bed at 9pm and listen to Radio 3 and Classic FM. It's the only way I find to unwind and go to sleep. I was once told that people get the life they deserve."

Ackroyd's life — a minimalist affair stripped of tedious distractions such as cinema or theatre or holidays — began 47 years ago in a small house in the shadow of Wormwood Scrubs, where he was brought up by his mother and grandmother after his father deserted them.

As a child he had only one ambition. "I wanted to be a tap dancer. That was my favourite thing. Later I wanted to be a magician and an antiquarian — but being a novelist, you can do all of those things."

When Ackroyd, now *The Times*'s chief book reviewer, went to Cambridge, he had never read a novel. Still,

STARTING TOMORROW

Which author has sold the most books this summer — Bill Bryson, left, Stephen King, Nicholas Evans or Pat Barker?

Find out in *Weekend Books* tomorrow in the new *Times* Bestseller List, the most authoritative guide to book sales now published in Britain

STOP! DON'T TURN THE PAGE

intel inside pentium

No, this is not just another PC ad. You will not be subjected to hard sell, or soft sell, tactics, persuasive language or false promises. You will just be presented with facts. Take the time to check out directly what you get for your money when you buy the P5-120 Multimedia ES from Gateway 2000 and make up your own mind. It won't take long.

Plus, as a customer of Gateway 2000 — America's No. 1 direct manufacturer of PCs and a growing force in the European PC market* — you'll also enjoy:

- The reassurance of our limited money-back guarantee and warranties
- Free telephone support on all your hardware and software for as long as you own your PC
- The confidence that buying from an award-winning Fortune 500 company with a reputation for excellence brings.

Convinced? We thought so. Visit our showroom!

To find out more about our world-class range of PCs, call our friendly sales team free or come and visit our showroom at 10 Bedford Street, Covent Garden, London WC2.

Hours of business:
12.30 pm – 6.30 pm Mondays
9.30 am – 6.30 pm Tuesdays – Fridays
9.30 am – 4.30 pm Saturdays
Closed Sundays and Bank Holidays

P5-120 MULTIMEDIA ES

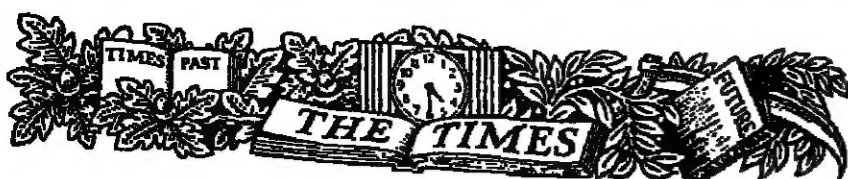
- Intel® 120MHz Pentium® Processor
- 16MB EDO RAM
- 256KB Pipeline Burst Cache
- 3.5" Diskette Drive
- Toshiba® Eight-Speed IDE CD-ROM
- Western Digital® 1GB EIDE Hard Drive
- Creative Labs® Vibra Sound Card and ALC® Lansing ACS40 Speakers
- STB 1MB DRAM, 64 Bit Graphic Accelerator
- 14" Colour Monitor
- Desktop/Mini Tower Case
- Windows® 95 105 Key Keyboard & Mouse
- Microsoft® Windows 95
- MS Generations Software Bundle
- 3 Year Limited Warranty

£999 (£1207.90 inc VAT and Delivery)

GATEWAY2000
"You've got a friend in the business."

0800 74 2000
<http://www.uk.gw2k.com>

Gateway 2000, Clonsilla Industrial Estate, Dublin 17, Ireland.
Configurations and prices are subject to change without notice.
©1996 Gateway 2000 Europe, Cybertek, Inc. and other registered trademarks of Gateway 2000, Inc. The Intel Inside Logo, Intel, Pentium and OverDrive are registered trademarks of Intel Corporation.
Industry standard practice is to measure accuracy on the CPU unit.
Actual shipping costs may vary by region. 1.7" flopy



TRIALS OF RAPE

The law on representation is not best changed in anger

A man who chooses to defend himself has a fool for his client — or so the lawyers like to say. Events this week in the Old Bailey demonstrate that folly can be the least of the iniquities when defendants dispense with professional representation. The decision by Ralston Edwards, convicted of rape yesterday, to conduct his own defence and cross-examine his victim forced a traumatised innocent woman through a second painful ordeal. There is understandable pressure to change the law to ensure that victims are protected from a repetition of these circumstances. It would be both dangerous and wrong if victims were deterred from coming forward by the prospect of such cross-examination and offenders thus remained at liberty.

Care must be taken, however, not to alter procedure in such a way as to deprive defendants of their historic and legitimate rights. The right of an accused man to speak in his own defence is entrenched in our legal tradition as indeed, until recently, was his right to remain silent and have no inference drawn. Debate in the past had concerned the right to representation. As Jeffrey Gordon notes opposite, the role of counsel has been extended over time. Moreover, the development of legal aid has reflected society's feeling that poverty should never be a barrier to effective professional help.

The idea that professional representation should move from being a right to a mandatory requirement in certain cases is a relatively recent innovation. Legislation passed in 1988 and amended in 1991 prevents the defendant cross-examining in person victims of violent offences under the age of 14 and victims of sexual offences under the age of 17. The ordeal inflicted by Ralston Edwards this week has inclined some to argue that women should be protected by the law which currently shields children.

It would be tempting, but probably

wrong, to move quickly to change the law. There are other safeguards for victims which might wisely be deployed first, from screens in court to prevent eye-contact and more vigorous intervention from the judge to prevent questions which are gratuitous or irrelevant. It is already the case that the victim's previous sexual history should not be admitted as evidence. Judges should not feel they have to give those who defend themselves greater leeway because of their lack of legal knowledge if that freedom is abused to pursue a line of inquiry which is unnecessarily offensive or intimidatory.

Eroding the rights of defendants to choose how, and whom, to conduct their own defence, no matter how compelling the circumstances of any one case, could tilt the careful balance of the scales of justice. It is wrong in principle and could lead to unforeseen consequences in practice. Some defendants in recent rape trials, notably Austen Donnellan and Craig Charles, have only proved their innocence after the most difficult of processes. It would require careful thought before the rules of procedure could be changed in a way which might limit the defendants' freedom.

There is a stronger case for reviewing the whole nature of the law on sexual offences. It is more than 20 years since the Heilbrunn Committee conducted the last such examination. Its efforts led to subsequent changes in the law which granted anonymity to rape victims and altered the rules of evidence. The Law Commission could, with profit, examine how victims might be better protected without damaging the position of defendants. It should also study recent reforms abroad and consider all the delicate questions of consent. The impulse to ensure that no woman suffers as Mrs X did is natural and right but no one is served by anything other than a studied response after anger has cooled.

TORIES IN DEFEAT

The character of Opposition may shape its duration

This week on our pages three eminent historians — Robert Blake, John Grigg, and John Charmley — have looked at the circumstances in which the Conservatives entered opposition. Given that the party, either on its own or in coalition, has served in government for 70 of the past 100 years, this examination has a special importance.

History is not, of course, a simple deterministic process, but the past does offer invaluable insights. Gathering together the work of these scholars would suggest there are three distinct sets of occasion that have witnessed Conservative defeat, all with different implications for the time within which the party becomes a serious contender for office again.

In the first case, electoral loss was primarily instigated by public weariness with a prolonged stretch of Conservative rule or pronounced discontent with its performance. Internal discontent played a relatively modest role in proceedings. Such situations — 1929, 1964 or 1974 are examples — allowed for the party to regroup, exploit the mistakes of its opponents and be restored to former glory rather quickly. Even the catastrophic loss of 1945, widely blamed on the legacy of mass unemployment and failed appeasement, was reversed within six years in large degree because the party remained broadly united despite the Labour landslide.

The second type is far more serious, involving an additional serious internal schism, albeit one that falls short of major defections from the party. The classic example is the 1906 disaster where Joseph Chamberlain's relentless campaign for Tariff Reform ripped the Tories apart. It was ten years before Conservatives re-entered government and that as a result of war-time

coalition. A full 16 passed before a general election produced a Commons majority and even here the fracturing of the Left between a Labour Party yet to reach full maturity and two competing Liberal parties was essential.

In the final scenario divisions develop to such a degree that many supporters depart altogether. The Tories have had no such debacle since 1846 when young Peelites such as William Gladstone crossed the floor after the dispute on the Corn Laws. As a result, 28 years went by before a stable majority could be secured again. Similar ruptures afflicted the Liberals for two decades after the Home Rule crisis of 1886. In recent times the loss of the SDP in 1981 has helped to exclude Labour from Downing Street for nearly as long.

The reason why the last two categories produce much longer periods in the wilderness is not hard to deduce. As Robert Blake put it, under our electoral rules it is a safe bet that a divided party will lose. Because such an internally incoherent force is unlikely to exercise authority with distinction, this discipline represents a relative advantage for the first-past-the-post system. While the issues of the single currency and political sovereignty associated with the EU have not yet reached the crisis proportions of 1846 or 1906, they clearly have the capacity to do so.

As nervous Conservatives approach the next contest, and ponder the possibilities of opposition they might contemplate the lessons of history. If present disagreement on the nature of European policy can be solved no better from Opposition benches, then the party may be due an uncomfortably long occupation of them — unless the issue of Brussels proves as devastating for Tony Blair as it has already been for John Major.

TREASURE ISLANDS NO MORE

Tortoise versus man: mismatch on Darwin's Galapagos

We regret to report yet more bad news from the Galapagos islands, that distant archipelago in which our science once shared a home with our sentiment, but which has been allowed to grow ragged and unkempt by decades of breathtaking negligence.

A deadly virus has hit Charles Darwin's giant tortoises, threatening them with death on a disturbing scale. There are reports of the creatures perishing by the score, bleeding profusely under their shells and choking to death on a strange foam of their own secretion. Doctors, struggling against time to fight the illness, are hampered by a stark truth: they simply do not know what is causing the deaths. The gloomiest forecasters predict the extinction of an entire subspecies. Of the 15 subspecies which existed on the islands when Darwin landed in 1835, five have already disappeared.

The Galapagos islands are today in a miserable state, overrun by land-hungry settlers from the Ecuadorian mainland. Subsistence farmers, cheap-shack bar owners and ravenous goats all jostle for *Lebensraum* on land which is still one of the most cherished symbols of man's progress. For the ghastly decay of this common heritage of mankind, the Government of Ecuador must take the blame squarely.

Ecuador owes the world an explanation. Why were farmers allowed to settle on the Why were farmers allowed to settle on the Galapagos? Why was a garish, unplanned "service" industry for tourists allowed to spring up on the islands? Why, of all the

mighty follies, were goats allowed to be introduced into this fragile, unique ecosystem? Did Quito not realise that these intruders on Darwin's laboratory would rob the Galapagos forever of the very qualities which draw tourists to them in the first place? As a result of the human presence, raging fires have broken out (as the one which devastated the island of Isabela in April 1994), animals hunted, giant tortoises poached for food and new sickness introduced. Ecuador has squandered the wealth of this insular treasure trove.

It is never easy to reconcile the preservation of a fragile environment with the need of an impoverished population to make a living. But the options chosen by Quito have been the very worst of all: the population is still no richer, while the Galapagos islands are now considerably, and perhaps irretrievably, poorer. If the tortoises die, the islands will not be a destination of any substance.

The new Ecuadorian Government must give urgent consideration to a break with the past. Legislators in Quito must amend the country's Constitution, which entitles any citizen to settle in any part of the country as of right. This right of settlement ought not to extend to the singular ecosystem of the Galapagos. Darwin's tortoises, and their age-old companions of the Enchanted Isles, deserve to be left to live as they have for thousands of years. Man does not belong there, except as a hefly charged, carefully supervised day-tripper on a boat.

Changing roles of Crown and State

From Mr Bill Kearns

Sir, You report today Lord Blake asking "why change an institution [the monarchy] which has worked for centuries?"

The proposition that it has worked is itself debatable, but above all it should be abolished at the end of the present Queen's tenure because the institution is and always has been incompatible with democracy.

Yours ever,
BILL KEARNS,
11 Court Royal Mews,
Northlands Road,
Southampton, Hampshire,
August 20.

From the President of
Australians for Constitutional
Monarchy (UK Branch)

Sir, The publicity being given to reforms of the constitutional monarchy in Britain must surely demonstrate both the adaptability and responsiveness of the Crown as a political institution.

Of course, it is not a matter only for the Royal Family, as all subjects have a vested interest in maintaining the Crown's position in the constitution as a guardian of the whole public interest against the activities of partisan governments.

But it is nevertheless salutary to contemplate the ability of such a denigrated institution, in consultation with the party politicians, openly to discuss further restrictions to its traditional powers and privileges. What politician would ever contemplate a decrease in his or her own power and prestige?

Reforming the inessentials will give hope to many in the Commonwealth that specious objections to the present constitutional monarchies in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and elsewhere will now fade away.

Republicans will certainly have to come up with more substantial arguments to demonstrate why abolition of constitutional monarchies will be an improvement, something they have so far conspicuously failed to do.

Yours faithfully,
MATTHEW WHITE, President,
Australians for Constitutional
Monarchy (UK Branch),
c/o 10 Fowlemere Road,
Shepreth, Nr Royston, Hertfordshire,
August 20.

From Mr J. D. C. Harte

Sir, The most deeply embedded aspect of the establishment of the Church of England is its role as custodian of a major part of the national heritage.

Around half of Grade I listed buildings alone consist of cathedrals and parish churches. Unravelling the special law on historic church property would be a truly monumental task.

In a secular society, establishment may eventually be reduced to state recognition of the Church of England as a custodian of the national heritage akin to English Heritage and the National Trust. However, if such a custodian is to remain part of the Christian Church, its relationship with the State must include legal recognition of its religious nature.

The national Church could doubtless be deprived of its role as guardian of its buildings or it could be changed into a secular body for holding those buildings, some of which would still be used by religious congregations. In either event it would be more accurate to speak of dissolution of the Church of England than "disestablishment" as does your report (August 20).

The relationship with the monarchy is a very different matter. If talk of disestablishment really means separation from a formal relationship with the Christian Church it would be more accurate to refer to that as secularisation of the Crown.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID HARTE (Senior Lecturer),
Newcastle Law School,
University of Newcastle,
21-24 Windsor Terrace,
Newcastle upon Tyne,
August 20.

From Mr Henry von Blumenthal

Sir, I am in favour of abolishing the Civil List. The present system benefits the taxpayer at the expense of the Queen, but enables mischievous journalists to claim the opposite. The Queen therefore gets the worst of both worlds, and as a taxpayer I am willing to take what will amount to a small personal financial loss to remedy the obvious injustice.

I remain, Sir, your obedient servant,
HENRY VON BLUMENTHAL
(Council member),
The Monarchist League,
BM Monarchist,
London WC1N 3XX,
August 20.

From Mrs Jennifer Miller

Sir, Although the invaluable public work of some dozen members of the Royal Family ("Shrinking the clan", August 20) is given in the Court Circular, it should not be forgotten that the engagements of Prince and Princess Michael of Kent are not listed therein.

They also conform to the usual high standard of our monarchy by fulfilling a number of engagements for good causes, and acting as patrons for various charities.

Yours faithfully,
JENNIFER MILLER,
2 Heathview Gardens, Putney, SW15,
August 20.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Economic solution to Jordan unrest

From Dr M. Riad el-Ghonymy

Sir, Your report of August 19 suggests that things are returning to normal in Jordan after the bread riots were suppressed with "an iron fist".

This incident, like those occurring in other countries, suggests the failure of governments and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) to understand that, in the absence of special measures to protect the poor, economic reforms in general and the removal of food subsidies in particular, have a social cost.

Such measures usually result in greater inequalities and a sharp rise in unemployment and poverty. In the case of the removal of the bread subsidy, there is often a failure to appreciate its special importance, expressed by the Arabic word for bread — *eish* — meaning life and survival.

Bread rioting in Jordan provides a typical example of the response of the poor to economic hardship caused by a tremendous rise in living costs. The Government, instead of blaming foreign elements for instigating bread riots, would find the real cause on page 44 of the Arabic version of its excellent *Economic and Social Development Plan, 1993-97*, which singles out Karak, where riots began on August 16, as having the highest level of absolute poverty in the country.

From the family expenditure sur-

veys of 1987 and 1992, and based on the share of the poorest fifth of the population of the total bread subsidy, I estimate that only eight million Jordanian dinars (approximately £7 million), or less than 1 per cent of total government expenditures, is required to maintain bread subsidy for this poorest section of the population only.

If budget spending cuts are essential, this meagre amount could easily be taken from other non-essential items such as military and foreign-debt interest payments, which absorbed 43 per cent of the total budget of 1991-92, published by the IMF in 1993.

Jordan should learn from the bitter experiences of Egypt, Morocco and Tunisia and say no to the IMF with regard to the removal of bread subsidy, and learn from Tunisia how to protect the poor during structural adjustment. The government solution of the bread-riot crisis by way of military oppression, imprisonment of rioters without trial and dissolving parliament is unfortunate so soon after the successful Jordanian experiment with parliamentary democracy.

Yours faithfully,
M. R. el-GHONYMY
(Senior Research Associate),
International Development Centre,
University of Oxford,
21 St Giles, Oxford,
August 20.

Reform of civil law

From the Vice-President of the Law Society

Sir, Raising the small claims limit to £25,000, as Mr T. M. Halliwell suggests (letter, August 14), is not the way to increase access to justice, particularly if the Legal Aid Board persist in their present view that cases being dealt with by arbitration do not merit legal aid. Going to court, whether arbitration or trial, is a difficult and stressful experience for most people and many will simply not pursue cases without legal help.

If costs are not recoverable from the losing party at all (as is presently the case in the small claims court) only those with claims at the upper end of the value spectrum or the confident citizen will seek justice from the courts.

There is already evidence from the National Audit Office study on small claims that unrepresented plaintiffs fare badly against represented defendants. Increasing the small claims limit could easily be a charter for the well resourced litigant to defeat the ordinary citizen.

Moreover, Mr Halliwell may have misunderstood Lord Woolf's propos-

als. Only the more straightforward claims with a value of under £10,000 will be allocated to the fast track: the simpler procedures, the plaintiffs offer to settle, and tougher sanctions for failing to comply with timetables should all mean that cases can be litigated for costs which are proportionate.

But, in any event, Lord Woolf is only recommending limits on costs recovered from the other party, not solicitor and own-client costs. So litigants will be free to judge the costs-benefit equation themselves, and pay their own solicitor more if they think the case merits it.

Both Professor Zander ("Woolf report in sheep's clothing", Law, August 6) and Mr Halliwell should listen to the views of consumer organisations and those they represent. They strongly support Lord Woolf's attempts to level the playing field. Provided that the procedures on the fast track, and the fixed costs, are fair and reasonable, the Law Society does so too.

Yours faithfully,
PHILLIP SYCAMORE,
Vice-President,
The Law Society,
113 Chancery Lane, WC2,
August 15.

Security of clergy

From the Reverend John Camp

Sir, The Bishop of Barking (letter, August 17) is undoubtedly right to ask that the House of Bishops should consider the question of the security of clergy.

One particular matter of concern is the lack of training for clergy in dealing with people with mental disorders.

As a psychiatric hospital chaplain I occasionally speak to gatherings of clergy about mental illness and I am consistently dismayed at the lack of knowledge revealed.

Moreover, some clergy seem to think that they acquired expertise in this area automatically when hands were laid upon them at ordination. It is not so; and, while there is no substitute for experience, better education would at least provide an awareness of some of the problems which can arise and how to deal with them.

Yours faithfully,
JOHN CAMP
(Chaplain),
St Andrew's Hospital,
Billing Road, Northampton,
August 17.

Informal degrees?

From Mr F. Lefley

Sir, I have today received a prospectus from one of the "new universities", Humberstone University. To my dismay, I find that some degrees are being offered without formal examination. For example, BA(Hons) Architecture. Assessment: "There are no conventional written examinations because the subject is better suited to assessment by assignments and design projects." BA(Hons) Interior Design. Assessment: "Critique and reviews of design projects and final show degree work."

In my opinion, the granting of any bachelor degree without some kind of formal examination debases the value of that degree. What guarantee is there that the assignment work is the actual work of an individual student? Where is the academic rigour?

Yours sincerely,
F. LEFLEY,
Sandwood, Millhouse Lane,
Hook Road, Goole, East Yorkshire,
August 19.

Business letters, page 29

Because of the delays resulting from the postal strikes it would be useful, where possible, if letters intended for publication could be faxed to 0171 782 5046.

Stars and flags on identity cards

From Mr Jeremy Stanford

Sir, Ultimately the Government has only itself to blame in compounding its errors of judgment over the issue of a national identity card, by trying to combine it with the new European driving licence to be issued next year.

If such a card is eventually issued as proposed (report, August 22; see also letters, August 20), Britain will become the only country in the European Union in which its citizens' national identity card promotes the European flag. Most European identity cards carry no flag at all, merely a national symbol. Belgium's card, for example, carries its royal coat-of-arms.

The best advice to Michael Howard would be to develop amnesty over the wholly unnecessary national identity card project, which cannot be justified on the grounds of being effective against crime and arouses anger and suspicion amongst patriots, libertarians and minorities alike.

Yours faithfully,
JEREMY STANFORD,
Flat 3, 306 Fulham Road, SW10,
August 22.

From Mr Gerard Finan

Sir, All the squawking and whining about identity cards and flags, European stars and national sensitivities, amazes me.

I was born and educated in Britain but have spent the past 35 years in Germany, the last 15 of them as a German citizen. Only when passing through immigration at European airports, at the post office when collecting a parcel or in comparable circumstances, have I been asked to show my identity card, which contains my name, address, date and place of birth and photograph. It also has a barely recognisable green eagle as the national emblem.

Even British citizens are sometimes required to supply their name and address. The only difference is that my information is reliable and verifiable because everyone has to be registered with their municipal authorities. This makes it easier to trace people, which can be very helpful in emergencies.

Of course the British have this "tradition" of privacy. But surely only people with something criminal to hide need fear the police? Let us jettison some of the misguided and hypocritical liberalistic ideology of yesterday. Let there be compulsory ID cards for the good of law-abiding citizens.

Yours faithfully,
GERARD FINAN,
Abstrasse 33, 53225 Bonn.

From Mr Charles Hope

Sir, I still have my "National Identity Card" issued in Edinburgh in 1940. The only indication of "which nation" is given by the Scottish royal arms on the front cover.

If, when our backs were to the wall, the distinction could be made between the constituent nations of the UK, surely the situation could be resolved in a similar way when there is no such pressure.

Yours sincerely,
CHARLES HOPE,
Woodside, Ockham Road North,
West Horsley, Surrey,
August 20.

Judaism in Ukraine

From Ms Linda Kann

Sir, Your article on anti-Semitism in the Ukraine (August 19) needs to be put in the perspective of the wonderful resurgence of Judaism which is also taking place there.

This organisation's Exodus 2000 committee, formerly dedicated to assisting refugees to leave the USSR, supports several burgeoning Reform Jewish communities in the Ukraine, Russia and other countries of the former USSR. A number of our synagogues here are in direct contact with emerging groups of young Jews who, notwithstanding a history of tsarist and communist persecution, wish to remain in Eastern Europe and build Jewish life there. They are enjoying some small success.

At our Leo Baeck college for progressive rabbinical training there are young Russian and Ukrainian students of both sexes who intend, on ordination, to return home and minister to new communities. Anti-Semitism has never succeeded in extinguishing the eternal flame of Jewish faith and will not do so now.

Yours faithfully,
LINDA KANN
(Co-ordinator, Exodus 2000),
Reform Synagogues of Great Britain,
80 East End Road, Finchley, N3,
August 20.

Fashion victim

From Mrs Karen Taylor

Sir, Having read that a baby is now the ultimate male fashion accessory, especially when dressed like daddy (Style, "It's cool to be a daddy", August 14), I have a problem. I refuse to put my five-month-old son in jeans, so can someone please tell me where I can purchase an all-in-one sailor suit to fit a 6ft 2in, 15-stone man?

Yours faithfully,
K. Y. TAYLOR,
3 Rectory Court, Old Barwell Road,
Locking, Somerset,
August 14.

SOCIAL NEWS

The Prince of Wales will visit Berlin and Potsdam, Germany, on September 1 and 2 to see the work of his Institute of Architecture's urban task force in Potsdam and to see the outcome of a community planning exercise in Ludwigsfelde, near Berlin.

University news

Oxford
The Renwick Vickers Dermatology Prize 1996 has been awarded to Katrina Louise Smith, Jesus College.

The British Telecom Research and Technology Prize for Computing Science 1996 has been awarded to Joy A. Goodman, University College.

Junior Mathematical Prize 1996

The examiners in the Honour School of Mathematics have awarded the prize for 1996 to Jan Bernard Gutowski, Keeble College, and James Robert Oakley, St Edmund Hall. Proximo accessit: John Ernest Thanassoulis, St Anne's College, and Juliette Victoria Vera White, Worcester College.

The Mathematical examiners in the Honour School of Mathematics and Philosophy have awarded the fourth junior mathematical prize to George Edward Metcalfe, St Anne's College, for outstanding performance in the mathematical papers in the Honour School of Mathematics and Philosophy.

Company of Joiners and Ceilings

The following have been installed officers of the Company of Joiners and Ceilings for the ensuing year:

Master, Mr Stewart K. Riddick; Upper Warden, Mr Clive A. Capel; Renter Warden, Mr Thomas F.K. Boucher.

Birthdays today

Mr Richard Addis, Editor, *Daily Express*, 40; Mr Graeme Bowler, chief executive, Kwik Save, 59; Mr Dale Campbell-Savours, MP, 53; Mr Geoff Capes, shot put, 47; Mr Joseph E. Connor, former chairman, Price Waterhouse World Firm, 65; Sir Alan Cox, chief executive, ASW Holdings, 60; Sir Robert Crichton-Brown, former chairman, Rothmans International, 77; Dr Carl Dolmetsch, director, Haslemere Festival, 85; Sir John Fairclough, former Chief Scientific Adviser to the Cabinet Office, 66; Dr John Ford, chief executive, DVLA, 60; Mr Alexander Gilmour, former chairman, National Playing Fields Association, 65; Sir John Hoskyns, chairman, Emap, 69.

Lord Kissin, 84; Mr Stanley Kitchen, chartered accountant, 83; Commandant Anthea Larkin, former director, WRNS, 58; Mr Peter Lilley, Secretary of State for Social Security, 53; Mr Frank Lowe, advertising consultant, 55; Mr Christopher Martin, Headmaster, Millfield School, 58; Dr Onora O'Neill, Principal, Newnham College, Cambridge, 55.

Sir Brian Pearce, chairman, Lucas Industries, 63; Mr Bob Peck, actor, 51; Mr James Quinn, former director, British Film Institute, 77; Miss Helen Rees, former director, Design Museum, 36; Mr John Rocha, fashion designer, 42; Mr Willy Russell, author, 49; Sir Roy Strong, former director, Victoria and Albert Museum, 61; Mr Peter Thomson, golfer, 67; Field Marshal Sir Richard Vincent (lieut. peer), 65; Mr Charles Wardle, MP, 57; Sir Brian Young, former chairman, Christian Aid, 74.

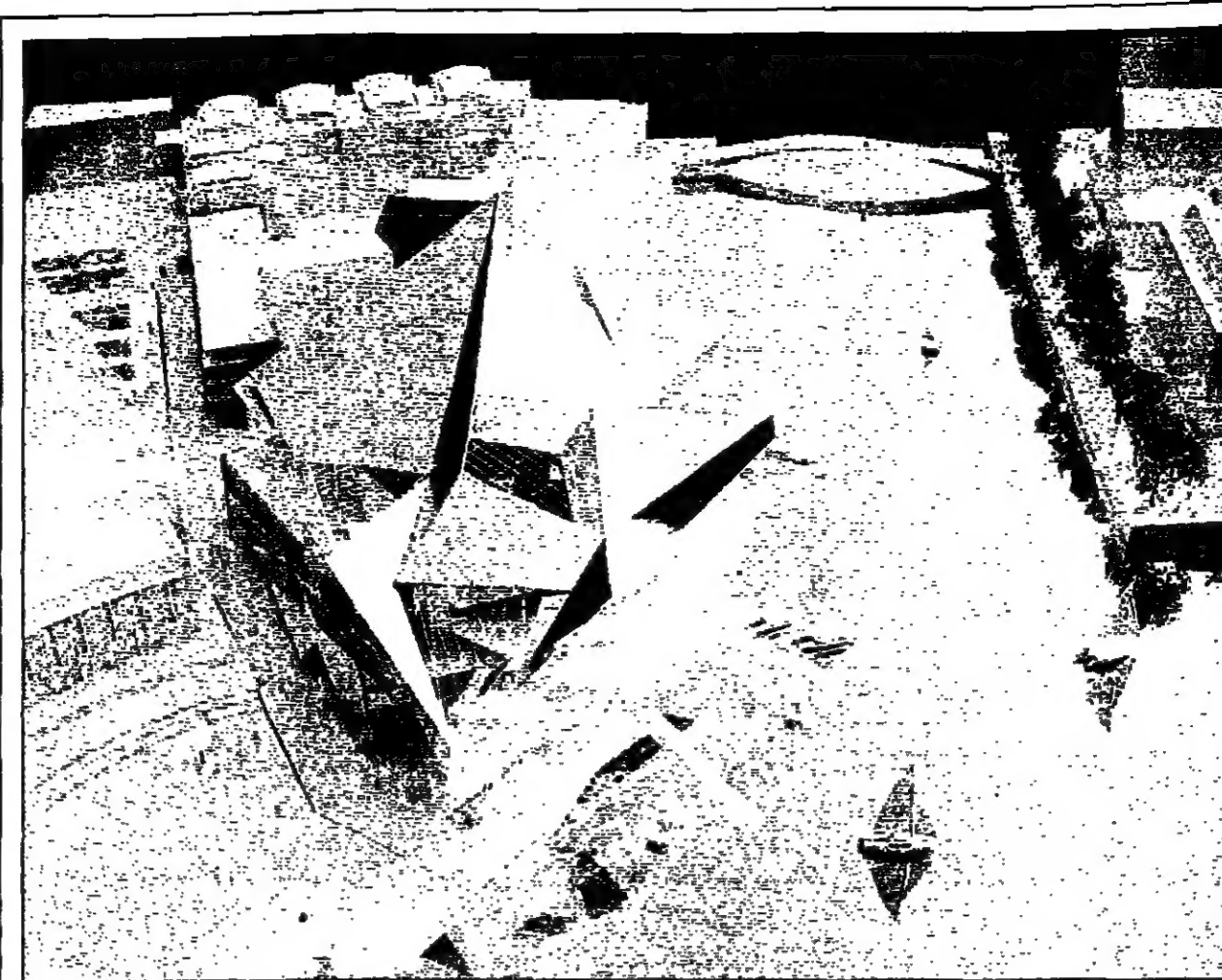
Church news

Resignations and retirements

Canon Maurice Green, Vicar, Swaffham, an Honorary Canon of Norwich Cathedral, and Chaplain to Chelmsford Cottage Hospital (Norwich): to retire September 30.
The Rev Robert Lee, Rector, Gillingham (St Edmundsbury and Ipswich): to retire August 31.
The Rev Reginald Macklin, Rector, Little Downham, W. Coveney (Ely): to retire September 30.
Canon David Prosser, Chaplain of St Albans's, Copenhagen, Denmark (Europe): to retire September 30.
The Rev Bernard Robson, Assistant Curate, Dagenham, St Peter and St Paul (Chelmsford): to retire March 1, 1997.
Canon Gordon Sealy, Vicar, Leicester St Paul (Leicester): to retire October 31.
The Rev Stephen Taylor, Rector, Little Shelford, Newton (Ely): to retire November 30.
Canon Ted Wetherall, Assistant Chaplain, St Paul's, Athens, Greece (Europe): to retire September 30.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Louis XVI, King of France 1774-93. Versailles, 1754: Sir Austin Cooper, surgeon, Brook Hall, Norfolk, 1768; Arnold Toynbee, social philosopher, London, 1852; Eleutherios Venizelos, five times Prime Minister of Greece, Crete, 1863; Sir Henry Tizard, scientist, Gillingham, Kent, 1885; Constant Lambert, composer, London, 1905; Keith Moon, rock drummer, Wembley, 1947.
DEATHS: Sir William Wallace, Scottish patriot, executed, London, 1305; Luis de Leon, mystic and poet, Madrid, 1591; George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, statesman and royal favourite, assassinated, Portsmouth, 1628; Charles Augustin de Coulomb, physicist, Paris, 1806; Alexander Wilson, ornithologist and poet, Philadelphia, 1813; Rudolph Valentino, silent film actor, New York, 1926; Adolf Loos, architect, Vienna, 1933; Roger Chadwick, aeronautical engineer, killed on a test flight, 1947; Roger Martin du Gard, novelist, Nobel laureate 1937, Normandy, 1988; Oscar Hammerstein II, song writer, Doylestown, Pennsylvania, 1960.
The Visigoths sacked Rome, AD410.
Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, Italian-born anarchists living in America, were wrongly sent to the electric chair after being convicted of a payroll robbery, 1927.
The Blitz on London began, 1940.



This model of the arts centre for Bristol shows its fragmented, sculptural design — like a house of cards collapsing

Dramatic arts centre design unveiled

BY MARCUS BINNEY
ARCHITECTURE CORRESPONDENT

A JAW-STOPPING design for a £100 million new performing arts centre on Bristol waterfront was unveiled yesterday.

The fragmented, sculptural design, which could be likened to a house of cards at the moment of sudden violent collapse, dispenses with all regularity and symmetry in favour of jagged outlines, tilting walls and windows and a cascading zigzag roof.

The design is the work of a German firm Behnisch and Partners of Stuttgart, architects of Munich's highly acclaimed Olympic Stadium and the new Parliament Building in Bonn, which has a similar radical, deconstructionist interior.

The project architect, and creative brains behind the scheme, is a young Englishman aged 30, David Cook, who joined the firm three and a half years ago just after qualifying as an architect. He said: "This practice has a tradition of employing very young designers over 25 years. We are very international, French, Italian, Swedish, American, Canadian and Australian."

The new centre will contain a 2,300-

seat concert hall and a 450-seat dance theatre. It will stand across the water from the Arncliffe Centre, next to Bristol's two major projects, Wild Screen and Science World, financed by the Millennium Commission.

Mr Stefan Behnisch says: "Our aim is to create a building that shimmers by day and blows at night." At night, foyers and restaurants, hanging out over the harbour, will be dramatically reflected, with upside-down views of colourful painted ceilings visible through the floor-to-ceiling glass. "I want people on the other side of the harbour to see what's going on inside," Mr Cook explained.

Compared with the controversy over the V&A boiler house and the Cardiff Bay Opera House, the Bristol Centre looks set to have a comparatively easy ride. The site is currently a car park and cries out for an adventurous design. The project has all-party support. The leader of the city council said: "The architects have responded brilliantly to the brief."

Mr Cook said: "The response in Bristol has been amazing. I had been looking forward to a few brickbats but so far there haven't been any."

The architects won the commission from a shortlist that included Sir

Norman Foster, Sir Michael Hopkins, Nicholas Grimshaw, Allies and Morrison, David Chipperfield and the Los Angeles firm of Barton Myers.

The Arts Council has already provided £375,000 for a feasibility study. The promoters, a joint venture company formed by the city council and private enterprise, hope to receive Arts Council funding of 75 per cent towards the £98.7 million cost (actual construction is £66 million). Matching funds will come in part from the city's donation of land with £7 million still to be raised by appeal.

If approved, the project will put Bristol ahead of all other cities, including London, in the scale and ambition of wholly new buildings. The promoters hope for the go-ahead from the Arts Council early next year, allowing the centre to open in the autumn of 2001.

Mr Cook says that since he has been working in Stuttgart, he has come to admire German Expressionist architects such as Eric Mendelsohn (who designed the De La Warr Pavilion at Bexhill-on-Sea) and Hans Scharoun.

Ten years ago Mr Cook's design might have been likened to a model devastated by force karate chops, but today it looks set to win the approval of pundits and public alike.

Council for Licensed Conveyancers

CLC Examination Results — June 1996

The following have successfully passed the Council for Licensed Conveyancers' Summer 1996 Examinations.

Foundation Law of Contract
M Addison, Northampton; L Bates, Newcastle; M Bicknell, Horsham; J Bromley, Saffron Walden; C Chapman, Braintree; S Chester, Telford; S Denford, Wickford; D Dono, Stoke on Trent; P Dowse, Telford; A Gilling, Maldon; S Gollup, Kidlington; S Hall, Merthyr Tydfil; S Harris, Colchester; N Howarth, Keighley; M Jayasekera, Ealing; S Larwood, Romford; A Lewis, Hillingdon; S Lovelace, Kings Langley; J MacDonald, Stoke on Trent; Chiu-Chi Man, Warrington; M Martin, Halstead; A Owen, Stone; M Pearson, Bradford; K Playle, Ilford; D Porely, Bishop's Cleeve; S Priestley, Torquay; J Reeve, Blackmore; N Rhidian, Hove; B Taylor, Uppminster; M Wells, Colchester; S Weston, Forest Hill; S Woolley, Nottingham; F Yates, Newark.

Foundation Land Law

M Bailey, Nottingham; L Bates, Newcastle; E Beard, Tunbridge Wells; M Bicknell, Horsham; S Bowerman, Billericay; C Breidenbach, Slough; J Bromley, Saffron Walden; A Browning, Ruislip.
C Chapman, Braintree; S Chester, Telford; P Coles, Painsley; A Colson, Felixstowe; S Cornwell, Haddenham; S Denford, Wickford; D Dono, Stoke on Trent; P Dowse, Telford; A Gilling, Maldon; S Gollup, Kidlington; S Hall, Merthyr Tydfil; S Harris, Colchester; M Hayward, Epsom; S Henshaw, Stalybridge; R Jackson, Finchley; M Jayasekera, Ealing; J Knight, Warrington; L Knight, North Harrow.
R Lowthian, Middlewich; J MacDonald, Stoke on Trent; A Malloy, Cheltenham; M Martin, Halstead; M Pearson, Bradford; K Playle, Ilford; D Porely, Bishop's Cleeve; S Priestley, Torquay; J Reeve, Blackmore; N Rhidian, Hove; B Taylor, Uppminster; M Wells, Colchester; S Weston, Forest Hill; S Woolley, Nottingham; F Yates, Newark.

Final

Accounts
G Anthony, Althorne; E Banks, Crew; P Bell, Ilkeston; L Bloom, Brentwood; N Brown, Farnham; S Buthilly, Cavendish; J Chipchase, Wainfleet; A Cox, Birmingham; J Fennell, Slough; S Gillingham, Hockley; L Keen, Colchester; E Lewis, Ludlow; M Metcalf, Maylands; C Nield, Braintree; T Pritchard, Braintree; J Robertson, Leighton Buzzard; H Scott, Warrington; I Shackleton, Huddersfield; A Smith, Trochey; J Stonebrook, Bishop's Cleeve; A Vanner, Billericay.
Final Landlord and Tenant
J Aplin, Teignmouth; L Bevan, Merthyr Tydfil; S Buthilly, Cavendish; E Cartwright, Trochey; D Chaffey, Maida Vale; A Cranston, London; J Fennell, Slough; S Gillingham, Hockley; V Potter, Betchworth; I Ramsay, Bradford; J Roche, Southampton; J Robertson, Leighton Buzzard; H Scott, Warrington; I Shackleton, Huddersfield; A Smith, Trochey; J Stonebrook, Bishop's Cleeve; A Thomas, Newton Abbot; N Thorne, Rayleigh; J Wells, Syston; S Woolley, Nottingham.

Newton Abbot: N Thorne, Rayleigh; J Wells, Syston; S Woolley, Nottingham.
Final Conveyancing Law & Practice
G Anthony, Althorne; J Aplin, Teignmouth; N Brown, Farnham; S Buthilly, Cavendish; J Chipchase, Wainfleet; P Coles, Painsley; A Cox, Birmingham; C Day, Petersfield; A Dunkley, Macclesfield; S Ferguson, Radruith; S Freeman, Brentwood; N Halpern, Salford; J Harz, Warrham; J Hinch, Maidstone; M Jones, Barnsley; L Keen, Colchester; M Lawrence, Tunbridge; D Lee, Wimbome; E Lewis, Ludlow; G Little, Reading; G Maskery, Stanley; M Metcalf, Maylands; N Moon, Wetherden; J Nicholson, Cloucester; C Nield, Braintree; J Pritchard, Braintree; J Robertson, Leighton Buzzard; H Scott, Warrington; I Shackleton, Huddersfield; A Smith, Trochey; J Stonebrook, Bishop's Cleeve; A Thomas, Newton Abbot; N Thorne, Rayleigh; J Wells, Syston; S Woolley, Nottingham.

Forthcoming marriages

Captain E.M. Brown and **Miss T. Perwee**
The engagement is announced between Ewan, son of Mr and Mrs Noel Brown, of Edinburgh, and Tara, daughter of the late Mr Michael Perwee and of Mrs Michael Perwee, of Barnes, London.

Mr J.E. Barker and **Miss E.A. Fane**
The engagement is announced between John, twin son of the late Mr and Mrs Philip Barker, of Epping, Essex, and Elizabeth, elder daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Frederick Fane, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex.

Mr P.P. Dawson and **Miss C.A. Vasey**
The engagement is announced between Peter, only son of Mr and Mrs Ralph Dawson, of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Chela, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Terry Vasey, of Maidenhead.

Mr J.A. Drakakis and **Miss C.N. Hasler**
The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Mr James Drakakis, of Bow Brickhill, Buckinghamshire, and Mrs Anne Bugot, of Brookfield, Norfolk, and Fiona, daughter of Mr David Sleeman, of Bray, Berkshire, and Mrs Norma Sleeman, of Long Load, Somerset.

Mr P.R.S. Fane and **Miss D.E. Harris**
The engagement is announced between Peter, younger son of Mrs Valerie Fane and the late Mr Robert Fane, of Hoo, Suffolk, and Dorothy, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Thomas Harris, of Brighton, Sussex.

Mr P.L. Grice and **Miss K.J. Savill**
The engagement is announced between Peter, only son of Mr and Mrs Samuel Grice, of Cambridge, and Kerry, daughter of Mr and Mrs Roger Savill, of Leicester.

Major M. Rees-Davies and **Miss E.L. Saunders**
The engagement is announced between Major Martin Rees-Davies, The Life Guards, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Maurice Rees-Davies, of Midsomer Norton, Bath, and Emma, elder daughter of Mr Nicholas Saunders, of Buckinghamshire and Mrs Tom Goodall, of Kingswear, Dartmouth, Devon.

Mr N.W. Hewlett and **Miss I.M. Grimberg**
The engagement is announced between Neil, son of Mr and Mrs Nigel Hewlett, of Wantage, Oxfordshire and Irene, daughter of Mr and Mrs Ton Grimberg, of Ryswyk, The Netherlands.

Mr M.P.C. Jones and **Miss A.S.F. Bale**
The engagement is announced between Matthew, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Colin Jones, of Le Tuffin Farm, Jersey, and Annalisa, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Roger Bale, of Roque Berg, Jersey.

Mr R.A. Kelsey and **Miss L.A. Sida**
The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Mr and Mrs R.A. Kelsey, of Bishop's Cleeve, Hertfordshire, and Louise Amy, daughter of Mr and Mrs G. Sida, also of Bishop's Cleeve.

Major A.J. Leslie and **Ms D.S. Hillson**
The engagement is announced between Alexander John Leslie, Royal Tank Regiment, son of Mr and Mrs John Leslie, and Debra Suzanne, daughter of Group Captain and Mrs Peter Hillson.

Mr T.C. Morris and **Ms S.A. P.I. Teas Garcia**
The engagement is announced between Timothy, younger son of the late Major Anthony Morris, and of Mrs Anthony Morris, of Sherrington, Wiltshire, and Patricia, youngest daughter of the late Ambassador Juan Ignacio Teas and of the late Señora Pilar Garcia-Noreña, of Madrid.

The Hon J.H.A. Pakington and **Miss S.E.E. Caldwell**
The engagement is announced between Johnnie, son of Lord and Lady Hampton, of Bovey Tracey, Devon, and Sierra, daughter of Lord and Lady Caldwell, of Rome.

Marriages

Captain P.V. Fountaine, RE and **Miss J.J. Sandford**
The marriage took place on August 17, 1996, in Aldershot, of Captain Paul Fountaine, youngest son of Mr and Mrs B.J. Fountaine, of Kenilworth, to Miss Joanne Sandford, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs J.J. Sandford, of Easter.

Mr A.L. Wildblood and **Miss D.E. Perkins**
The marriage took place on Thursday, August 22, of Mr Andrew Wildblood, to Miss Diane Perkins, the bride was attended by Miss Joanne de Burgh Galwey, Mr Peter Lane was best man.

Latest wills

Patrick Joseph Murphy, of Busby, Leicestershire, left estate valued at £19,690,990 net. He left his estate mainly to his relatives.

John Walter (Jack) Withers, of Knowle, Solihull, West Midlands, left estate valued at £999,169 net.

Godfrey Charles MacKness, of Bewdley, Worcester, left estate valued at £1,126,082 net.

Harry Clifford Hoyle, of Grenoside, Sheffield, left estate valued at £1,359,634 net.

Sydney Harold Ewaas, of Hartlepool, left estate valued at £1,203,338 net.

Norman Cooknell, of Blyth, Northumberland, left estate valued at £1,316,343 net.

Herbert Jones, of Disley, Cheshire, left estate valued at £1,238,938 net.

He left 65 per cent of his residuary estate to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, and the same amount to the Royal National Institute for the Blind.

Andrew Roy Leach, of Christleton, Chester, left estate valued at £1,002,794 net.

Margaret Mabbler, of Oxtow, Birkenhead, Merseyside, left estate valued at £1,265,824 net.

Francis Addington Stokes, of Epperstone, Nottinghamshire, left estate valued at £994,118 net.

He left £500 to each of the following:
The Rector and churchwardens of the Parish Church of St. Mary, Nottingham, and a cancer research charity selected by his trustees.

Peter Alan Crow, of Newport, Shropshire, left estate valued at £1,894,500 net.

Mary Gwyneth Corbett, of Brighnorton, Shropshire, left estate valued at £1,114,300 net.

The late Mrs. Mary Corbett, of Brighnorton, Shropshire, left estate valued at £1,114,300 net.

Philip Hugo Scoones, of Haywards Heath, West Sussex, left estate valued at £1,285,308 net.

He left £500 to each of the following:
The Rector and churchwardens of the Parish Church of St. Mary, Nottingham, and a cancer research charity selected by his trustees.

Vernon Dingwall Wetherell, of Weybridge, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,695,587 net.

He left 65 per cent of his residuary estate to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, and the same amount to the Royal National Institute for the Blind.

Queenie Minnie Lillian Chapman, of Lower Kingswood, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,174,291 net.

Daphne Ida Crowe, of Burwood Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,172,811 net.

He left £500 to each of the following:
The Rector and churchwardens of the Parish Church of St. Mary, Nottingham, and a cancer research charity selected by his trustees.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880
PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982
FAX: 0171 481 9313

That was why the gospel was preached even to the dead, in order that, although they were condemned to die as everyone dies, yet in the spirit they might live in God.
1 Peter 4: 6 (REB).

BIRTHS

BUCKHALL - On August 19th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Alice.
BARNES - On August 20th 1996, to Frances (née Stokes) and Paul, a son, James David Varnant.
BAYFORD - On August 18th, to Diane (née Thompson) and Richard, a son, David, a brother for Katherine and Victoria.
BUCKFORD - On 19th August at Trobach Hospital, a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

GARAY - On 20th August, to Mark and Rebecca, a son, Oliver, a brother for Rebecca. With special thanks to Gilly.
GOODWIN - On August 16th at The Portland Hospital, to a beautiful daughter, Rosie, a sister for Emily.
JAPPE - On 22nd August, to Susan Goodwin and David Jaffe, a daughter, Rebecca Alice.
LANE - On August 19th, to Mary-Jane (née Lorch) and Simon, a daughter, Olivia Sophie, a sister for Rory.
LEWIS - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

MOORE - On August 7th 1996, to Helen (née Judge) and Tim, a daughter, Amelia Helen, a sister for Lachlan.
RUBENS - On August 1996, to Jasmine (née Groun) and Simon, a son, August (Gus).

BIRTHS

THOMPSON - On August 18th, to Emma (née Fletcher) and Neil, a daughter, Madeline Elizabeth Marshall, a sister for Lily.
WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

THE TIMES
BIRTH AND DEATH NOTICES

To place your Birth or Death Notices over the August Bank Holiday please call during the following times:
Saturday 24th August 9.30am - 12.30pm
(Notices will appear on Tuesday 27th August)
Tel: 0171 782 3062
Monday 26th August 10.00am - 12.30pm
(Notices will appear on Tuesday 27th August)
Tel: 0171 782 7750
Or Fax: 0171 782 7730 before 12pm Tuesday

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

BIRTHS

WIGGIN - On August 20th 1996, to a son, James, and a daughter, Freya Normandie to Paul and Gandy (née Howard Williams).

OBITUARIES

SIR BRIAN WARREN

Sir Brian Warren, general practitioner, died on August 18 aged 81. He was born in Toddington, Bedfordshire, on December 19, 1914.

Brian Warren was one of London's most prominent and fashionable general practitioners of the post-war period. He was also a familiar figure for 40 years in the upper echelons of the Conservative Party, serving as personal physician to Edward Heath as Prime Minister from 1970 to 1974.

Harold Brian Seymour Warren was the elder son of a Bedfordshire gentleman-farmer. He himself was a comparatively late convert to medicine. From Bishop's Stortford College, where his contemporaries included the former Permanent Under-Secretary to the Foreign Office, Lord Greenhill, he entered University College London to read history, only subsequently switching to study medicine at University College Hospital.

In 1942, when a dashing young lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, he married the brilliant young gynaecologist Josephine Barnes (herself, as Dame Josephine, to become pre-eminent in her own branch of their shared profession). Warren's war service,

which won him a mention in dispatches, was largely spent as medical officer to the 1st Battalion, Grenadier Guards. Here he made many lifelong friends, among them Lord Carrington. "Physician, heal thyself," was the jocular cry when Warren himself was shot in the leg, the bullet remaining there until the day he died.

At the end of the war he was among the first British troops to enter Berlin, later witnessing the victorious arrival of Churchill and Stalin at Potsdam before moving to Bonn as deputy director of medical services with the Guards Armoured Division. Warren loved the Army, in which he might well have made a career, were it not for his wife and growing family back in London.

In 1946 he resigned his commission, bought and restored an all-but-derelict house in Chester Square, Belgrave, and set up the consulting rooms from which he built up a remarkably successful practice. Early patients included Sir William Haley, then Editor of *The Times*, who would arrive by chauffeur-driven Rolls-Royce for a weekly injection, and a young Conservative MP called Edward Heath, who would turn up in a battered Ford Prefect. Other patients, who also became friends,

included such families living near by as that of Enoch Powell.

With the advent in 1948 of the National Health Service, Warren made a conscious decision to remain in private practice. In 1955 he was elected a member of Westminster City Council, on which he remained until 1978 (apart from a four-year break in the mid-1960s), serving for some years as an innovative chairman of its health committee.

From 1958 to 1959 he also represented West Woolwich on the London County Council. In 1959 he made his one vain attempt to win a seat in Parliament, standing for the Tories in the Labour stronghold of Brixton, where he always remained proud of "putting a dent" in Colonel Marcus Lipton's impregnable majority.

In 1964 Warren was divorced by Josephine Barnes and married a fellow Westminster councillor, Anne Marsh. The father of a son and two daughters from his first marriage, he had two more sons before his second marriage was cruelly ended by his wife's premature death from multiple sclerosis in 1982. Throughout the 1970s the couple were at the heart of Conservative social life, being stylish hosts at their homes both in London and Kent.

These were also particularly happy professional years, as the 1970 general election saw his long-time patient and close friend, Ted Heath, installed in Downing Street. Like many prime ministerial doctors, travelling the world with patients who rarely know a day's ill-health, Warren relished the opportunity to meet world leaders from Mao Tse-tung to Nixon.

At the 1971 Bermuda summit, he was inevitably left to compare notes with Nixon's travelling physician, Dr. Walter Tkach, who grandly showed off the bullet extractors and resuscitation machines which followed the US President around the world. "All I could show him in return," Warren joked, "was my stethoscope and prescription pad."

After Heath's visit to China, in May 1974 after his fall from power, it was Warren who stayed behind to arrange the transport to London Zoo of two giant pandas.

Knighthood by Heath in his Resignation Honours List, Warren remained impeccably loyal to his old friend, while also maintaining close friendships with many other senior Tories who managed the transition into the Thatcher era, such as the two previous Chief Whips, Lords Whitelaw and Pym.

Warren remained in practice until his late sixties, gradually allowing his deep love of reading, music, gardening and travel to take priority. A cultured man of refined tastes and traditional standards, he prided himself as much on his appearance as his conduct. Stylish to the last, he died with a crisp, newly ironed, monogrammed handkerchief in his pyjama pocket, having spent a typical Sunday receiving visits from his family.

He is survived by his first wife, Dame Josephine Barnes, and the five children of his two marriages.



CAMILLA HORN

Camilla Horn, actress, died on August 14 aged 93. She was born on April 25, 1903.

A STRIKING beauty, with expressive features and a beguiling air of solemn vulnerability, the German actress Camilla Horn was a memorable Gretchen in F.W. Murnau's silent classic *Faust* (1926-28). The film, an extravagant adaptation of Goethe's drama by the master of cinematic Expressionism, brought instant fame and secured her lasting reputation.

Camilla Horn was born in Frankfurt in 1903 (three years earlier than she liked to admit). Her early career was itself the stuff of film scripts. The daughter of a railway worker, on leaving school she worked as a seamstress and housemaid, saving what she earned to pay for lessons in dance, gymnastics and acting. She enrolled at the Rudolf Laban school and was a pupil of the actress Lucie Höflich, wife of Emil Jannings. Eventually she found cabaret work as a dancer in Berlin and employment as an extra with the German film company UFA.

It was while working as an extra on Murnau's film of *Tartuffe* that she came to the director's attention. So strong was the impression she made that he gave her the role in *Faust* originally intended for Lilian Gish. The decision was vindicated when Horn, in the opinion of at least one reviewer, gave "a better performance than Miss Gish could have offered... a superbly tender and unaffected bit of work".

On the expiry of her four-year contract with UFA, Horn went in 1928 to Hollywood, where she starred opposite John Barrymore in two films directed by Ernst Lubitsch, *Tempest* and *Eternal Love*. The arrival of sound ended her Hollywood career. She made a single "talkie" — *Royal Bar*, filmed in German and English versions — then returned to Germany.



The German films Horn made in the next decade turned her into one of Germany's most popular actresses. She also worked in France, Italy and England. Cast during these years as a succession of various *femmes fatales*, melodramatic heroines and sophisticated romantic leads, she played them all with confidence and conviction. But none of these roles seemed made for her as Gretchen was, and none of the films approached the quality of Murnau's *Faust*.

When war broke out Horn fell foul of the Nazi authorities — and thus of the German film studios — by trying to flee to Switzerland: she got only as

far as the border. The roles dried up, and she abandoned cinema for a farm near Neuruppin in Brandenburg, in eastern Germany.

At the end of the war she took refuge in the American zone and worked as an interpreter for the US Army. In a handful of German films made in the late 1940s and early 1950s, she tried and failed to capitalise on her earlier fame.

Her stage career flourished, however, after a Frankfurt production of Cocteau's *The Eagle has Two Heads* in 1948, and she continued to appear in theatre and cabaret until the mid-1970s. A successful return to the screen came at last in the

1980s, when she began to play character parts in the cinema and on television to great acclaim. She gave her final screen performance in 1989, at the age of 86.

In 1974 her lifetime's achievement was recognised with an award from the German film industry. A candid volume of memoirs, which appeared in 1985 under the title *Verliebt in die Liebe* (*In Love with Love*), revealed the extent to which her private life had mirrored the amorous adventures of her screen career. She was married and divorced four times, the last marriage ending in 1963. She died in an old people's home in Gillingham in Bavaria.

WING COMMANDER LESLIE AKEHURST

Wing Commander Leslie Akehurst, OBE, former RAF air traffic controller, died in a glider collision over the Cotswolds on August 21 aged 74. He was born in Eastbourne on November 15, 1921.

WHEN, on June 24, 1948, the Soviet Union closed all rail and road routes into Berlin, thus sealing the city off, it seemed inconceivable to side observers that the Allies would not have to relinquish their foothold in the German capital. Yet thanks to the skill of air traffic controllers like Leslie Akehurst, plying their skills tirelessly from airfields in the British and American sectors of the city, a large population was supplied by air for a period of almost 12 months. The skies above West Berlin were, during this hectic period, "like Piccadilly Circus", in the words of one observer, as aircraft poured into Gatow and Tempelhof airports at the rate of one every four seconds.

By May 1949 the Russians had been forced to concede victory. The pessimists had been confounded, and the first great crisis of the Cold War was resolved in favour of the Western Allies without a shot being fired. For his contribution to this remarkable operation Akehurst was appointed OBE.

Leslie Akehurst had a varied RAF career, in bombers and in Coastal Command, before becoming an air traffic controller. From school at Eastbourne he went straight into the RAF as soon as war was declared in September 1939. Indeed, he and his father walked down to volunteer at the same time, Akehurst senior for the Army, his son for the RAF.

After basic training he opted for aircrew, specialising as a wireless operator/airgunner in Bomber Command. As such he took part in some of the perilous early air raids of the war in lumbering Whitleys, slow and poorly armed, as they executed the first night sorties over Germany. Later, he transferred to Lancasters as the strategic air offensive gained in strength and purpose.

At the end of the war he was in Coastal Command on patrol operations over the Western Approaches. He was stationed at RAF St Eval in Cornwall when his commanding officer suggested to him that he take a commission and specialise in air traffic control. With the shrinking of the postwar Air Force many aircrew were either leaving the service or seeking alternative

ways to further their careers.

For Akehurst the choice was a happy one, and gave him a chance to be at the centre of the first great crisis of confidence between erstwhile wartime allies, which was to set the pattern for relations between the West and the Soviet bloc for almost the next fifty years. In doing so he also participated in one of the most dramatic air supply operations of all time.

The event which triggered the crisis was the news that the Western powers were planning currency reforms in their occupied zones, a vital first step to German economic revival. This was hotly resented by the Soviet Union which accused Britain, France and the United States of reneging on the four-power agreement for the stewardship of the conquered Germany. In June, after an uneasy period of partial Soviet interference with the supply routes, all road, rail and canal links between the zones of the Western Allies were cut.

The move was intended by the Russians — who correctly diagnosed in the proposed currency reforms an Allied intention to create a capitalist West German state — to force the Allies to give up Berlin to them, or abandon their German policy. At that point the move seemed highly likely to succeed. A third world war over half the capital city of a people who had lately been a deadly and loathed enemy seemed inconceivable. Besides, the Allied position in Berlin was militarily hopeless, since the west of the city could

casily have been overrun. US military opinion advised a negotiated withdrawal.

But President Truman and the British Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin were made of sterner stuff. They saw no sense in trying to fight their way into Berlin, but were convinced that the supply of the city by air was possible. Very few logisticians agreed with them. To that point air traffic into the city had barely been enough to feed the Allied garrisons, let alone the 24 million German civilians blockaded in the city.

Experienced air traffic controllers like Akehurst were rushed out from Britain. A continuous stream of hundreds of transport aircraft flew the 20-mile-wide air corridor into Berlin from airfields at Frankfurt, Hanover and Hamburg, where they were loaded round the clock by German labourers. The strain on the air traffic controllers in Berlin, at RAF Gatow and the American airfield at Tempelhof was intense.

The airlift continued without mishap. At one point 200 aircraft were landing at Gatow, bags of flour, oatmeal and even coal being unloaded by German workers, while the pilots snatched a quick cigarette before taking off again. By the time the Russians conceded, 2.3 million tons of supplies had been flown into the city and, contrary to expectation, the population had not been starved into submission.

Not only was it a great feat of Allied organisation, but the airlift served to begin the redemption of the German

people in the eyes of their conquerors. This had much to do with the personality of the Socialist Mayor of West Berlin Ernst Reuter. His moral authority and his power to inspire German civilians to play their steadfast part in the unloading and distribution of supplies came to symbolise a new German determination to associate themselves with resistance to autocratic bullying.

During the airlift Akehurst worked chiefly at Gatow, but was also on duty with the Americans at Tempelhof. Once home from Germany, he stayed in air traffic control for the rest of his RAF career.

He had two tours at RAF Buchan in northern Scotland, where his duties involved directing the RAF planes flying out from Lossiemouth to shadow the giant Soviet Tupolev Bear bombers that habitually prowled the skies above the Norwegian Sea and the North Atlantic at the height of the Cold War, attempting to assess the significance of Nato naval deployments.

Akehurst also served in Cyprus, where he directed air movements during the period of the Eoka troubles. He was twice in Norway, in 1962 and 1968, the second time on a Nato posting. Retiring to Gloucestershire in 1976, he devoted himself to a wide variety of hobbies, ranging from potting and wood-turning to golf. But his great recreational passion was gliding, and he gained his bronze award at the age of 70.

He is survived by his wife Erna, and by their three daughters.



Berliners welcome a supply aircraft into Tempelhof during the 1948 blockade

EARLY REJECTIONS OF FAMOUS STORY

Baroness Orczy, the playwright and novelist, speaking at Messrs. Foyle's 58th literary luncheon, held at Grosvenor House, Park Lane, yesterday, described how numerous publishers in London declined to accept her first manuscript of "The Scarlet Pimpernel". Sir John Lavery presided.

BARONESS ORCZY, having referred to her early years in Hungary, said that after she arrived in London at the age of 16 she began to study various arts, including painting, but she felt that that was rather a futile. After her marriage she and her husband were at one period paying guests in a house where the two daughters of the family wrote stories for magazines. She told her husband that the situation seemed to her to be perfectly silly; the girls had not seen anything of the world or done anything and yet were writing stories for magazines; why should she not write? That was the beginning of her literary career. She wrote short stories for magazines which proved successful. The scenes were laid in London, and she was asked to lay the scenes of further stories in various towns all over the kingdom. She wrote one story in which the plot was laid in Glasgow, and included in it a description of a coroner's inquest. The day

ON THIS DAY

August 23, 1935

The manuscript of *The Scarlet Pimpernel*, the widely popular novel about the French Revolution by Baroness Orczy (1865-1947), was rejected by a dozen publishers but, turned into a play, it was a success, revised since and more than once filmed.

after the story was printed she received over 500 letters, and the publishers received a similar number, saying that there was no such thing as a coroner's inquest in Scotland. (Laughter.) Later, while journeying home to Kensington by the Underground Railway she was waiting at the Temple Station when the whole story of "The Scarlet Pimpernel" descended upon her. She saw the whole thing and went home and wrote it. The manuscript was offered to one publisher after another — to 12 publishers altogether — but none of them would take it. She was nearly discouraged and then one

publisher offered her £30. She was disposed to accept it, but was informed two weeks later that the directors of the firm in question had reconsidered the matter and had declined to publish her manuscript. (Laughter.) It went out again and was again rejected. Subsequently "The Scarlet Pimpernel" was produced as a play and she sent the manuscript once more to book publishers. One told her that if the play was a success she could bring the story back to them. Another publisher said that in the case of an unknown writer he always sent the manuscript to his mother, who lived in a village in Cornwall, because her taste represented the public taste. Apparently the lady liked "The Scarlet Pimpernel", because the publishers took the book.

Miss Susan Ertz proposed the toast of "Literature," and Mr R J Minney replied.

WAR HORSE'S DEATH AT 26. Warrior, a horse which went through the retreat from Mons, died in the stable at Southampton Police Station yesterday, aged 26.

The horse was presented to Southampton Police Force by Miss Hilda Moore, on condition that once a year he was taken to her house in Southampton for a party in his honour.

PERSONAL COLUMN

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

ALL TICKETS 5 Nations, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UU, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ

TICKETS FOR SALE

TICKETS

FOR SALE

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANIMALS IN NEED

Good Health in Old Age

RESEARCH INTO AGEING

PLEASE HELP US TO HELP THOSE FOR WHOM THE TRIUMPHS OF RESEARCH WILL COME TOO LATE AND WHO NEED OUR HELP NOW

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

VICEROY TRAVEL

AIRLINE WORLDWIDE

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

ALL TICKETS 5 Nations, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UU, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ

NEWS

Court ordeal for raped woman

The Government is to examine a trial in which a convicted rapist was allowed to cross-examine his victim in court for six days about the intimate details of her ordeal.

Ralston Edwards, 42, exercised his legal right to represent himself when he appeared at the Old Bailey accused of raping a 34-year-old mother of two in an attack lasting 16 hours. After the jury found him guilty on two counts of rape, his victim said: "I feel like I have been raped twice"..... Pages 1, 3

Thousands to be freed after bungle

Five hundred prisoners are facing imminent release from jail because of a legal blunder over the way in which "consecutive" sentences have been calculated. Up to 5,000 prisoners are also likely to have their release dates brought forward following a review..... Page 1

Yeltsin goes private

Boris Yeltsin's favourite grandson is being sent to one of England's most expensive independent schools. Young Boris, 15, will board at the £15,000-a-year Millfield School, Somerset..... Page 1

A level tables

Leading state schools step up their challenge to independent education in the fifth annual Times A-level table detailing this summer's results from more than 720 schools..... Pages 1, 6

Identity crisis

The Home Secretary Michael Howard announced that his controversial identity card scheme will be extended to children as well as adults..... Page 2

'Too friendly' ITN

The Independent Television Commission has criticised ITN chiefs over an interview with John Major conducted last month by Trevor McDonald because it was "too friendly"..... Page 4

Family fame

A family staked its claim as the brightest in Britain when 16-year-old Roman Astin earned 11 starred-A passes at GCSE to add to his brother Ciaran's five A grades at A level..... Page 7

Surgical struggle

Women who require breast reduction surgery are struggling to obtain the operation, in spite of real benefits..... Page 8

Taste of defeat for the Polo slogan

The makers of Polo mints failed to protect their £4million market after trying to stop a rival from using a similar advertising slogan. Nestlé UK, makers of Polo, "the Mint with a Hole", wanted a ruling that the British launch of an older American version, called Lifesavers, could not use the words "the Original Mint with the Hole"..... Page 5

Ancient graves

Archaeologists have discovered graves of the ancient British ruling class, forced into submission by the Roman invasion. The site, near Colchester, contains the bones of aides of Cunobelin - Shakespeare's Cymbeline..... Page 9

Threat to tortoises

A disease has killed giant tortoises in the Galapagos sparking fears that an epidemic could devastate some of the world's most fascinating creatures..... Page 10

ANC apology

Thabo Mbeki, South Africa's First Deputy President, gave the Truth and Reconciliation Commission, an apology for atrocities committed during the struggle against apartheid..... Page 11

Burning Clinton issue

President Clinton is to approve the toughest crackdown on the tobacco industry since the Surgeon General linked smoking and lung cancer in 1964..... Page 14

Belgium mourns

Belgium mourned and buried two eight-year-old girls starved to death by a paedophile gang whose activities have prompted an international search for other missing children..... Page 15

Grozny truce

Russia's national security adviser, General Aleksandr Lebed, signed a truce in the Chechen capital..... Page 16



Zara Phillips with her father, Captain Mark Phillips, at the Pony Club championships at Weston Park, Shropshire, yesterday

BUSINESS

Economy: The Bundesbank surprised financial markets with an aggressive cut in interest rates that was interpreted as an attempt to keep plans for a single currency on track..... Page 25

Tobacco: A further £750 million was wiped off the market value of BAT, the tobacco and financial services company, because of US legal and regulatory challenges..... Page 25

Football: The Inland Revenue has launched a wide-ranging investigation into the transfer of as many as 80 footballers from European clubs into the Premiership..... Page 25

Markets: The FT-SE 100 rose 19.0 to 3891.1. Sterling rose from 84.7 to 85.1 after a fall from \$1.5508 to \$1.5485 but a rise from DM2.2975 to DM2.3162..... Page 28

SPORT

Cricket: England scored 278 for six on the opening day of the final Test against Pakistan at the Oval. John Crawley, of Lancashire, was 94 not out at the close..... Page 48

Football: The recall of Matthew Le Tissier and the introduction of David Beckham are the most eloquent statements of intent in the first England squad chosen by Glenn Hoddle..... Page 48

Golf: Paul Broadhurst scored a course record 62, nine under par, in the first round of the German Open in Stuttgart to lead the field by one stroke..... Page 42

Motor racing: Damon Hill aims to improve on the poor starts that have cost him valuable places in the last three races when he competes in Belgium..... Page 41

ARTS

Bad beginning: Two months after its royal opening, the Liverpool Institute for the Performing Arts, supported by Paul McCartney, is in financial difficulty..... Page 32

Theatre flop: Although filled with the Sixties music and plenty of hippy nostalgia, Jim Cartwright's *Kiss the Sky* does not have a lot to recommend it..... Page 32

Rock dance: The once-beloved Jeffrey Ballet of Chicago, now riding high thanks to a ballet with music by Prince, is heading for the Festival Hall..... Page 33

Chart success: New albums this week include releases from Pearl Jam and Mike Oldfield and a look at Cardiff-born Donna Lewis, who is at No 2 in the American singles chart..... Page 34

FEATURES

Loathe-hate relationship: The Marquesa de Varela is an international fixer for *Helio* and Maggie Koumi is its editor - but do they get on together?..... Page 18

Childhood memories: Catherine Stoye remembers her grandfather, H. G. Wells, ahead of a two-part TV programme on his life to be shown this weekend..... Page 18

Mary Riddell interviews Peter Ackroyd, who "manufactures books more on the lines of sliced bread than of great literature"..... Page 19

EDUCATION

A-level results: When the top three state schools do better than Manchester Grammar it is time to sit up and take notice..... Page 36

The fun years: Choosing a degree course with a difference could provide three years of fun..... Page 36

Going away with Sally: The Salvation Army is helping deprived children to get away from it all by taking them on holiday..... Page 36

THE PAPERS

Naturally Yeltsin wants peace in Chechnya. But the fact it is obtainable only through major compromises or painful self denial runs counter to his picture of the world. He's been told often enough the alternative is a scorched earth policy. Either he doesn't understand or it leaves him cold..... Bonn General Anzeiger

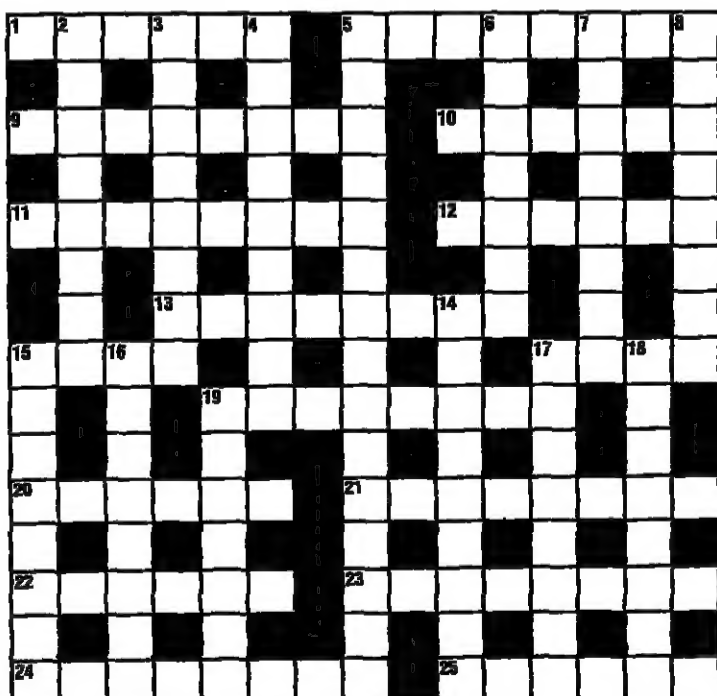
TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

■ CYCLE WARS
Why getting on your bike does not necessarily mean a smoother ride

■ BESTSELLERS
The Times introduces Britain's most comprehensive and fascinating list of bestselling books

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,254



- ACROSS**
- 1 Crazy plan helpful officer put in (8)
 - 5 Beetle's sick feeling (8)
 - 9 It's more normal for the ordinary undergraduate (8)
 - 10 Team of lawyers chronicled country (6)
 - 11 Person wrongly holds physician to be a baboon (8)
 - 12 Fluid state of mind (6)
 - 13 Quixotically attacked natural power source (8)
 - 15 This mineral layer's pronounced empty (4)
 - 17 Speculator sees period of growth cut short (4)
 - 19 To split a prize appears eccentric (8)
 - 20 Ferment as chairman finally goes on holiday (6)
- DOWN**
- 2 Clumsy salesman about to interrupt one at head of queue (8)
 - 22 Man no longer uses this sort of coffee (6)
 - 23 Digs gold out in margins of goldfields (8)
 - 24 After-effects of battle on corps (8)
 - 25 Word used to approve true love (6)
 - 26 Lovely party held in fields (8)
 - 27 Entertainment unfinished - admit disappointment (8)
 - 28 One old man, all charm - unusual in a statesman (6,9)
 - 29 Slow to develop chant book (7)
 - 30 Man entitled to reckon bombs are over (8)
 - 31 Reserved enclosure in which formal procedure is drawn up (8)
 - 32 One must watch what one says (3-6)
 - 33 No citizen wants endless foul beer (8)
 - 34 Where film may be kept from public (2,6)
 - 35 No longer allowing use of amalgam (8)
 - 36 Seize father in a punch-up (8)
 - 37 Scientist changes end of shift (7)

Solution to Puzzle No 20,253

MIDSHIPMAN SCUM
A A O U S
M A R G U E R I T E A N I
A T S R C I E
G E N E R A L I T I E S
P A W O R V I
E X C L A I M E D C H E E R
C R I M I N A L I T Y
C R E A M S T E A M I R O N
Q U I S T I G R A T E
I R G R A C E
L O O P C O R D O N B L E U
L A R I C O R
O D O S S T R I D E N T L Y

TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest AA traffic information, 24 hours a day, call 0305 500 followed by appropriate code

| Region | Code |
|---------------------------|------|
| London & SE England | 201 |
| East of London | 202 |
| South East | 203 |
| West of London | 204 |
| North East | 205 |
| Yorkshire & East Midlands | 206 |
| West Midlands | 207 |
| North West | 208 |
| South West | 209 |
| Wales & South West | 210 |
| North Wales | 211 |
| Scotland | 212 |
| London & SE England | 213 |
| East of London | 214 |
| South East | 215 |
| West of London | 216 |
| North East | 217 |
| Yorkshire & East Midlands | 218 |
| West Midlands | 219 |
| North West | 220 |
| South West | 221 |
| Wales & South West | 222 |
| North Wales | 223 |
| Scotland | 224 |

Weathercall is charged at 35p per minute (cheap rate), and 45p per minute at all other times

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic information, 24 hours a day, call 0305 500 followed by appropriate code

| Region | Code |
|---------------------------|------|
| London & SE England | 225 |
| East of London | 226 |
| South East | 227 |
| West of London | 228 |
| North East | 229 |
| Yorkshire & East Midlands | 230 |
| West Midlands | 231 |
| North West | 232 |
| South West | 233 |
| Wales & South West | 234 |
| North Wales | 235 |
| Scotland | 236 |

AA Roadwatch is charged at 35p per minute (cheap rate), and 45p per minute at all other times

HOURS OF DARKNESS

| Location | Sun sets | Moon sets |
|------------|----------|-----------|
| London | 8:06 pm | 3:47 pm |
| Edinburgh | 8:28 pm | 3:47 pm |
| Manchester | 8:28 pm | 3:47 pm |
| Cardiff | 8:28 pm | 3:47 pm |

FORECAST

General: England and Wales will have sun and showers, with some showers heavy and thundery. Eastern counties will have longer outbreaks of heavy rain. Windy in the South.

Scotland and Northern Ireland will have bright intervals, mainly in the west, but also showers. Over eastern and northern Scotland there will be some longer spells of rain.

London, SE England, E Anglia, E Midlands, E England: early rain, then sun and showers. Wind mainly southwesterly, becoming strong.

Central S England, W Midlands, Channel Isles, SW England, Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N England, N Ireland: sun and showers, some heavy and thundery.

AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

| Location | Temp | Wind | Cloud | Humidity | Pressure |
|-------------|------|------|-------|----------|----------|
| London | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Edinburgh | 11 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Manchester | 12 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Cardiff | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Belfast | 14 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Birmingham | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Nottingham | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Sheffield | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Leeds | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Bradford | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Coventry | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Derby | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Liverpool | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Southampton | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Bristol | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Exeter | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Plymouth | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Cardiff | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Belfast | 14 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |

FORECAST

thunder. Wind variable or southwesterly moderate, locally strong. Max 19C (66F).

NE England, Borders: rain then sun and a low shower. Wind southeasterly, becoming southwest, mainly moderate. Max 20C (68F).

Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Argyll, NW Scotland: mostly cloudy, occasional heavy rain. Wind southeasterly, becoming variable, moderate or fresh Max 17C (63F).

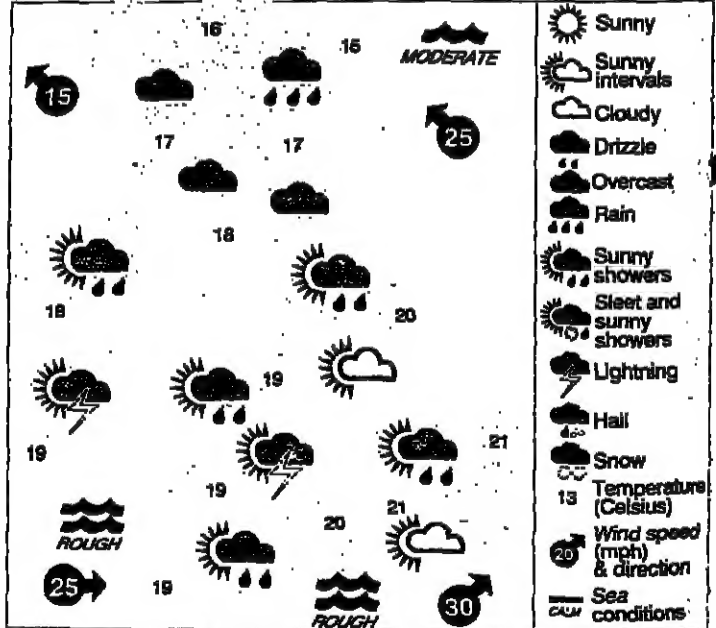
Orkney, Shetland: cloudy and misty, patchy rain. Wind southeasterly moderate or fresh. Max 15C (59F).

Outlook: sun and showers, with some heavy and thundery.

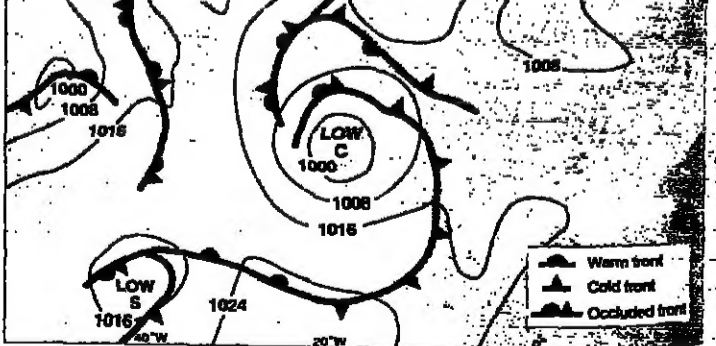
AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

| Location | Temp | Wind | Cloud | Humidity | Pressure |
|-------------|------|------|-------|----------|----------|
| London | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Edinburgh | 11 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Manchester | 12 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Cardiff | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Belfast | 14 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Birmingham | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Nottingham | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Sheffield | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Leeds | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Bradford | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Coventry | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Derby | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Liverpool | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Southampton | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Bristol | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Exeter | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Plymouth | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Cardiff | 13 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |
| Belfast | 14 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 1016 |

NOON TODAY



CHANGES TO THE CHART BELOW FROM NOON: COMPLEX LOW C WILL EDGE VERY SLOWLY NORTHEAST ACROSS THE COUNTRY WITH LITTLE CHANGE IN PRESSURE. LOW S WILL MOVE NORTHEAST AND GRADUALLY WEAKEN.



HIGH TIDES

| Location | AM | HT | PM | HT | PM | HT |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| London Bridge | 7:03 | 6.1 | 7:59 | 6.0 | 8:45 | 5.7 |
| Abbeville | 7:30 | 6.1 | 8:06 | 5.5 | 8:57 | 5.2 |
| Avonmouth | 6:21 | 10.2 | 12:59 | 10.4 | 3:08 | 9.4 |
| Cardiff | 5:50 | 3.2 | 5:30 | 3.1 | 6:05 | 2.4 |
| Donnerport | 11:35 | 4.5 | 12:51 | 9.6 | 12:13 | 9.4 |
| Dover | 4:29 | 5.5 | 5:22 | 5.5 | 10:56 | 10.0 |
| Dublin (N Wall) | 5:29 | 3.5 | 6:14 | 3.5 | 11:25 | 11.4 |
| Falmouth | 10:54 | 4.2 | 11:51 | 4.2 | 12:18 | 12.4 |
| Glasgow | 5:58 | 2.9 | 6:46 | 2.8 | 10:39 | 9.9 |
| Greenwich | 5:24 | 3.4 | 5:46 | 3.4 | 6:20 | 2.9 |
| Holyhead | 4:03 | 4.6 | 4:51 | 4.3 | 12:18 | 11.9 |
| Hull (Robert D) | 12:08 | 6.2 | 1:51 | 4.3 | 12:18 | 11.9 |
| Wexford | 12:00 | 7.3 | 1:51 | 4.3 | 12:18 | 11.9 |
| Yarmouth | 12:36 | 5.2 | 1:51 | 4.3 | 12:18 | 11.9 |

HIGHEST & LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Colchester, Norfolk, 25C (77F); lowest day temp: Far Eek, Shetland, 10C (50F); highest rainfall: Mildred Haven, Pembrokeshire, 1.3in; highest sunshine: Bognor Regis, West Sussex, 13.4h

RNLI RESCUE UPDATE - 23 AUGUST 1996

Total number of lives saved so far this year: 431
Total number of lifeboat launches so far this year: 2,343
Cost to RNLI per day: £173,000
Cost to taxpayer: £0
To make a donation, telephone: 0800 543210

Lifeboats
RNLI
Rescue at Sea

No. 05.005

10 P
DAILY
SUMMER
MONDAY

Debate

Pala
dile
roy

By Alan Hawton

AND ANDREW

THE PRO

week

Camilla

public

long-term

The Queen

Royal

Princess

become

The

Mrs

play

Princess

The

Mrs

forced

nearly

day

the

friends

ing

ing

the

Princess

Wales

Palace

denied

photograph

World

the

ground

Brexit

confronted

nity

of the

Bowles

it would

for such

graphs

the

approach

plans

Com

The

Ad

claim

and

mean